

# PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION

Name, title, address and telephone number (including area code), of the person to be contacted concerning this report:

Sandra Anderson, Assistant Controller

1 Verizon Way, Basking Ridge, NJ 07920 908-559-2466

Annual Report of VERIZON NEW YORK INC.

Sch	Title of Schedule	Page	Sch	Title of Schedule	Page
(a)	(b)	(C)	(a)	(b)	(c)
	General Information		36	Long Term Debt	58-59
1	General Instructions	1	37	Capital Stock and Funded Debt Reacquired	
2	General Information	2-3		or Retired During the Year	60
3	Officers and Directors (including Compensation)	4-5	38	Other Long Term Liabilities	61
4	Control over Respondent	6	39	Other Deferred Credits	62
5	Corporations Controlled by Respondent	7	40	Capital Stock	63
6	Holders of Voting Securities		41	Analysis of Entries in Other Capital and Retained	
7	Voting Powers and Election	9		Earnings Accounts	64
			42	Operating Revenues	65
8	Important Changes During the Year	10-11	43	Reserved	66
			44	Operating Expenses by Category	67-72
	Financial And Accounting Data		45	Taxes Charged During Year	73-74
9	Income Available for Return and Calculation		46	Miscellaneous Tax Refunds	75
	of Rate Base	12-13	47	Reconciliation of Reported Net Income with	
10	Rate of Return and Return on Common Equity	14-15		Taxable Income for Federal Income Taxes	76
11	Balance Sheet and Notes to Balance Sheet	16-19	48	Special Charges	77
12	Income and Retained Earnings Statement	20-21	49	Other Interest Deductions	78
13	Cash Flow Statement	22-23	50	Other Nonoperating Income	79
14	Analysis of Telecommunications Plant Accounts	24-25	51	Extraordinary Items	80
15	Telecommunications Plant Under Construction -		51A	Contingent Liabilities	80
	Short Term	26	52	Membership Fees and Dues	81
15A	Telecommunications Plant Under Construction -				0.
10/1	Long Term	27	53	Employee Protective Plans	82-83
16	Property Held for Future Telecommunications		54	Analysis of Pension Cost	84-85
10	Use	28	55	Analysis of Pension Settlements, Curtailments,	0100
17	Reserved	29	55	and Terminations	86-87
18	Analysis of Assets Purchased or Sold to Affiliates.	30-31	56	Analysis of OPEB Costs, Funding and Deferrals	88-9 <sup>2</sup>
19	Analysis of Entries in Accumulated Depreciation	32-33	57	Reserved	92
20	Basis of Charges for Depreciation	34-35	58	Reserved	93
20	Telecommunications Accounts Receivable and	54-55	50 59	General Services and Licenses, Advisory,	35
21	Accounts Receivable Allowance	36	59	Management, Engineering or Purchasing	
22	Accounts Receivable From Affiliated Companies	30		Services	94
22	and Other Accounts Receivable	37			94
23	Accounts Receivable Allowance - Affiliated	37			
23	and Other	38		Operating Data	
04		30	60	Operating Data	05
24	Notes Receivable and Notes Receivable	20	60	Lifeline Services	95
05	Allowance		61	Access Lines in Service	96
25	Inventories	40	62	Telephone Calls	
26	Prepaid Taxes and Accruals	41-42	63	Statistics Relating to Telephone Service Quality	98
27	Deferred Income Taxes - Dr.	43-44	64	Plant Extensions to Serve New Residential	
28	Deferred Income Taxes - Cr. and			Subdivisions	99
	and Investment Tax Credits	45-47	65	Distribution of Total Compensation of Employees	
29	Excess/Deficient Deferred Federal Income			and Number of Employees	100
	Taxes	48			
29A	Temporary Income Tax Differences - SFAS 109	49			
30	Investments in Affiliated Companies	50-51		Annual Joint Cost Data	C1-1
31	Investments	52-53			
32	Nonregulated Investments	54		-	
33	Other Deferred Charges	55			
34	Accounts Payable	56		Index	
35	Notes Payable	57			
				Verification	

# **1. GENERAL INSTRUCTIONS**

- 1. The completed original of this report shall be filed with the Public Service Commission, Albany, NY, on or before the 31st of March next following the end of the year to which the report applies. At least one additional copy shall be retained in the files of the reporting telephone corporation.
- 2. If the respondent considers any information requested on a schedule to be of a proprietary nature, as defined in 16 NYCRR, Chapter 1, Section 6-1.3 of Chapter 1 of the Rules of Procedure, the schedule as included in the report forms should be filed as directed by the Commission. However, the respondent is required to file one complete copy of each schedule deemed proprietary, including all detail requested, accompanied by a request for proprietary treatment, with the Records Access Officer, in accordance with the Rules of Procedure of Title 16, NYCRR, Chapter I, Section 6-1.3(b). However, the company must still file such additional "Public" copy as required (one conformed copy) with the proprietary information blocked out and accompanied by a letter stating that this was done.
- 3. All telephone corporations upon which this report form is served are required by statute to complete and to file the report. The statute further provides that when any such report is defective or believed to be erroneous, the reporting corporation shall be duly notified and given reasonable time within to make the necessary amendments or corrections. All data comprising this report shall be submitted in permanent form, i.e., washable ink or washable reproductions should not be used.
- 4. All accounting terms and phrases used in this form are to be interpreted in accordance with the effective applicable Uniform System of Accounts prescribed by this Commission as set forth in 16 NYCRR, Subchapter E, Article 1 (Case 8579). The Uniform System of Accounts defines Class A companies as those with annual revenues from regulated telecommunications operations of \$100 million or more. Class B are defined as those with annual revenues form regulated telecommunications operations of less than \$100 million. Whenever the term respondent is used, it shall be understood to mean the reporting telephone corporation.
- 5. Standard accounting procedures will apply in determining the nature of any entry (e.g. Uncollectibles, a revenue item, is normally a debit entry, and should be entered as a "positive" number unless the reported balance is a "credit"). Entries of a reverse or contrary character shall be indicated by parentheses around the number.
- 6. If the report is made for a period less than the calendar year, the period 12. In the space provided on the upper outside margin of each page there covered must be clearly stated on the front cover

and elsewhere throughout the report where the period covered is shown. When operations cease during the year because of the disposition of property, the balance sheet and supporting schedules should consist of balances and items immediately prior to transfer (for accounting purposes). If the books are not closed as of that date the data in the report should nevertheless be complete, and the amounts reported should be supported by information set forth in, or as part of, the books of account.

- 7. All instructions shall be followed and each question shall be answered fully and accurately. Sufficient answer shall appear to show that no question or schedule has been overlooked. The expression "none" or "not applicable" shall be given as the answer to any particular inquiry or schedule where it truly and completely states the fact. Unless otherwise indicated, no information will be accepted which incorporates by reference information from another document or report, Where information called for herein is not given, state fully the reason for its omission.
- 8. The report should not be permanently bound. Extra copies of any page of the report will be furnished on request. If necessary or desirable to insert additional statements for the purpose of further explanation of accounts or schedules, they shall be legibly made on paper of durable quality and shall correspond to this form in size of page and width of margin. Additional sheets, ruled either vertically or horizontally, will be furnished on request. Inserts, if any, should be appropriately identified with the schedules to which they relate.
- 9. If the telephone corporation conducts operations both within and outside the State of New York, data should be reported so that there will be shown the number of subscribers within this state, and (separately by accounts) the operating revenues from sources within this state, and the plant investment as of the end of the year within this state
- 10. Whenever schedules call for comparison of figures of a previous year, the figures reported must be based upon those shown by the annual report of the previous year or an appropriate explanation given why different figures were used.
- 11. Throughout the report money items shall be shown in units of dollars adjusted to accord footings. Omitting cents does not apply, however, to items in which cents are of significance as, for instance in averages and in unit costs.
  - should be inserted (by rubber stamp, if desired), the name of the respondent and the year to which the report relates.

Annual Re	eport of VERIZON NEW YORK INC. For the period ending DECEMB	ER 31, 20	09
	Comment Sheet		
	Please use this sheet to record any changes you made to this file. If you altered this file in anyway, except by entering data, you must record those changes here. You may also use this sheet to make any comments about this file or the joint cost file.		
ltem <u>Number</u>	Description	Schedule <u>Number</u>	Page <u>Number</u>
1	Additional worksheets were inserted after Sch 2. These were for the reconciliation of the Balance Sheet, Income Statement and Statement of Cash Flows to the Bondholder's Report, page numbers 1 -12, and after this analysis is a copy of the Bondholder's Report.	2	1 - 7
2	Schedules with additional pages added	4	6A - 6H
		8	11A
		18	31A -31B
		22	37A
		34	56A
		46	75A
		54	84A, 85A
		55	86A
		59	94A, 94B
	Commonts		

	2. GENERAL INFORMATION
1.	Name and title of officer having custody of the general books of account and address of the office where such books are kept. Mark F. A. Kearns, Controller One Verizon Way Basking Ridge, NJ 07920
2.	Name of state in which incorporated, date of incorporation, and designation of law under which incorporated. If not incorporated, show type of organization, date organized and the identity of the parties in interest together with the extent of their respective interests. Respondent was incorporated in New York State on June 18, 1896 under the Transportation Corporation Law
3.	If at any time during the year the property of the company was held by a receiver or trustee, give (a) the name of the receiver or trustee, (b) the date such receiver or trustee took possession, (c) the authority by which the receivership or trusteeship was vested, and (d) the date when possession by receiver or trustee ceased.
	Property was not held by a receiver or trustee
4.	State the name of each other state or federal body exercising regulatory jurisdiction over respondent (excepting taxing authorities); and if such jurisdiction is limited, the extent of limitation should be set forth. If such jurisdiction terminated prior to the end of the year, state that fact with reasons for such termination and the effective date thereof.
	The respondent is subject to regulations of the Federal Communicatins Commission (FCC) with respect to interstate rates, lines and services and other matters. The FCC prescribes a Uniform System of Accounts for Telephone Companies (See Note relative to General Instructions) and regulations for separating interstate and intrastate investment, revenues, expenses, taxes and reserves. The FCC also prescribes depreciation rates which have been modified for intrastate operations by the New York State Public Service Commission. The respondent's operations in the State of Connecticut, which are relatively minor in extent, are subject to regulation by the Public Utilities Control Authority of the State of CT.
223	3-88

# 2. GENERAL INFORMATION (Continued)

# 5. Name all classes of service furnished by respondent.

The Company is engaged in providing two types of telecommunications services, exchange telecommunications and exchange access services, in New York State and a small portion of Connecticut (Greenwich and Bryam only). These telecommunications services include public and private voice and data transmission of radio and television signals and teletypewriter services.

# 6.

Attach herein (following this page) the respondent's latest annual report to stockholders. If such a report is not prepared, but if audited annual financial statements on which a certified public accountant expresses an opinion are regularly prepared and distributed to bondholders, banking institutions or security analysts, submit that.

If the respondent's annual report to stockholders or audited annual financial statements are prepared on a calendar year basis, the major financial statements contained therein, i.e., Balance Sheet, Income and Retained Earnings Statement and Statement of Cash Flows, shall be reconciled with the corresponding statements in this annual

report. The reconciliation shall contain an explanation of all differences in reporting.

If the respondent's annual report to stockholders or audited annual financial statements are prepared on a fiscal year basis, then a statement shall be included stating that, except as noted, the major financial statements are prepared on the same basis as in this annual report to the Commission and are in conformity with this Commission's applicable Uniform system of Accounts.

If reports to stockholders or audited annual financial statements are not prepared, so state below:

#### 1. GENERAL INFORMATION (continued)

Page 1

### ITEM 6

Balance Sheet

Reconciliation and explanation of the differences between the major financial statements of the Annual Report to Bondholders and the PSC Annual Report, I.e., Balance Sheet, Income Statement, Retained Earnings Statement and Statement of Cash Flows are as follows:

### \$(M)

Assets	Annual Report to Bondholders	Annual Report to PSC	Difference
Current Assets	_	_	
Cash & Short Term Investments	0	0	0
Receivables	1,087	885	202 (1)
Inventories	44	43	1 (2)
Prepaid Expenses	83	61	23 (3)
Deferred Charges & Other Total Current Assets	<u> </u>		<u>284</u> (4) 510
Total Current Assets	1,571	1,061	510
Noncurrent Assets			
Total Other Noncurrent Assets	863	1,119	(257) (5)
Telephone Plant	31,674	31,319	355 (6)
Less-Depreciation Reserve	20,969	20,840	129 (7)
Net Telephone Plant	10,705	10,479	226
Total Assets	13,139	12,659	479
Liabilities and Capital			
Current Liabilities			
Short Term Debt	(3,803)	(1)	(3,802)
Accounts Payable & Accrued Liabilities	(943)	(4,325)	3,382
Other Current Liabilities	(422)	(481)	59
Total Current Liabilities	(5,168)	(4,807)	(361) (8)
	( ·)	()	0
Long Term Debt	(2,251)	(2,251)	(0)
Employee Benefit Obligations	(4,440)	0	(4,440) (9)
Other Liabilities & Deferred Credits			
Other	(334)	(4,726)	4,392 (10)
Accumulated Deferred Income Taxes	(239)	(87)	(152) (11)
Unamortized Investment Tax Credits	(20)	(17)	(2) (12)
Total Other Liabilities & Deferred Credits	(594)	(4,831)	4,237
rounding	0		0
Equity	(686)	(771)	85 (13)
Total Liabilities & Capital	(13,139)	(12,659)	(479)

<ol> <li>Annual Report GAAP Balances         Empire City Subway Co. (Ltd) accounts         LD Consolidation             A/R Non Affiliate/Other reclassified to Other Assets (See #4)             Annual Report to Bondholders         </li> </ol>	885 42 195 (35) 1,087
2) Annual Report to PSC (DONE)	43
LD consolidation	1
Annual Report to Bondholders	44

Annual Report of VERIZON NEW YORK INC.	For the period ending DECEMBER 31, 2009	
1. GENERAL INFORI	MATION (continued)	Page 2
ITEM 6 (Continued)		
<ol> <li>Annual Report to PSC (DONE) Empire City Subway Co. (Ltd) accounts LD Consolidation To record FAS 109 Reclass for BH Report (See #8) Annual Report to Bondholders</li> </ol>		61 15 11 (3) 83
<ul> <li>4) Annual Report to PSC Empire City Subway Co. (Ltd) accounts A/R Non Affiliate/Other reclassified to Other Assets (See #1) Reclass Special Project Billing and Other Deferred charges (See #5) Reclass Current Tax Balances to Asset/Liabil per FAS 109 - (See #8) LD Consolidation Annual Report to Bondholders</li> </ul>		73 0 35 14 98 137 357
5) Annual Report to PSC Empire City Subway Co. (Ltd) accounts Current Deferred Changes - Depreciation Issues Reclass Special Project Billing and Other Deferred charges (See #4) Amorization reclassed to Non current assets (See #7) Intangible assests reclassed to Tot Other Non Cur assets (See #6) LD Consolidation To record FAS 109 Reclass for BH Report (See #11) Annual Report to Bondholders		1,119 (129) (1) (14) (9) 58 (160) (1) 863
6). Annual Report to PSC Empire City Subway Co. (Ltd) accounts LD consolidation Intangible assests reclassed to Tot Other Non Cur assets (See #5) Annual Report to Bondholders		31,319 401 12 (58) 31,674
<ul> <li>7) Annual Report to PSC Empire City Subway Co. (Ltd) accounts LD consolidation Amorization reclassed to Non current assets (See #5) Annual Report to Bondholders</li> </ul>		20,840 128 10 (9) 20,969
8 ) Annual Report to PSC Empire City Subway Co. (Ltd) accounts SFAS 109 External BH HFM entries - To record FAS 109 Reclass for BH Report (See a Reclass Current Tax Balances to Asset/Liabil per FAS 109 - (See #4) LD consolidation Annual Report to Bondholders	#3)	(4,807) (107) 2 3 (98) (161) (5,168)
<ol> <li>Annual Report to PSC LD consolidation Reclass Of Employee Benefits Obligation (See #10) Annual Report to Bondholders</li> </ol>		0 (21) (4,419) (4,440)
<ul> <li>10). Annual Report to PSC</li> <li>Empire City Subway Co. (Ltd) accounts</li> <li>Reclass Of Employee Benefits Obligation (See #9)</li> <li>LD consolidation</li> <li>Annual Report to Bondholders</li> </ul>		(4,726) (24) 4,419 (3) (334)
<ul> <li>11) Annual Report to PSC Empire City Subway Co. (Ltd) accounts Defereed tax impacts resulting from State vs GAAP differences Deferred tax impact of recognition of state tax for LD To record FAS 109 Reclass for BH Report (See #5) Annual Report to Bondholders</li> </ul>		(87) (68) (85) (1) 1 (239)

Annual Report of VERIZON NEW YORK INC.	For the period ending DECEMBER 31, 2009		
ITEM 6 (Continued)	1. GENERAL INFORMATION (continued)	Page 3	
<ol> <li>Annual Report to PSC Empire City Subway Co. (Ltd) accounts Annual Report to Bondholders</li> </ol>		(17) (2) (20)	
<ul> <li>13) Annual Report to PSC</li> <li>SFAS 109</li> <li>Depr Issues</li> <li>Annual Report to Bondholders</li> </ul>		(771) 83 1 (686)	

Annual Report of VERIZON NEW YORK INC.	For the pe	eriod ending DECEMBER 31, 200§	
	1. GENERAL INFORMATION (contin	ued)	Page 4
ITEM 6 (Continued)			
	\$(M)		
Income Statement			
	Annual	Annual	
	Report to Bondholders	Report To The PSC	Difference
Operating Revenues	7,840	5,176	2,664 (1)
Operating Expenses Net Operating Revenues	<u> </u>	6,293 (1,117)	<u>2,242</u> (2) 422
Net operating revenues	(000)	(1,117)	722
Other income and Expense	4	153	(150) (3)
nterest Expense Income before Taxes, Extraordinary items &	280 (971)		(15) 287
Cumulative effect of changes in Accounting Principles	(0,1)	(1,200)	
Provision for Income Taxes	(379)	(667)	288 (5)
Income before Extraordinary Items & Cumulative effect of changes in Accounting Principles	(592)	(591)	(1)
	(002)	(001)	(1)
Extraordinary Items & Cumulative effect of changes in Accounting Principles, net of taxes	0		
lurisdictional & Non Regulated Income Items Net Income	(592)	(591)	(1)
			<u> </u>
) Annual Report to PSC			5,176
Empire City Subway Co. (Ltd) accounts LD consolidation			10 2,587
Uncollectibles Included in Exp (see #2) Annual Report to Bondholders			67 7,840
			7,840
) Annual Report to PSC (Done)			6,293
Empire City Subway Co. (Ltd) accounts Reclass Affilate MKUP from Non Oper to Oper Ex	n (Saa #2)		(17)
Uncollectibles Included in Exp (see #1)	p (See #3)		15 67
Other Costs of sales/Service (See #3) (G)/L on Sale of Oper Assets (See #3)			1 (38)
Other State and Local Tax (See #3)			472
Other G&A Expense (See #3) Gross Receipts Tax (See #3)			8 4
LD consolidation Annual Report to Bondholders			1,732 8,534
			0,034
Annual Report to PSC			153
Empire City Subway Co. (Ltd) accounts Reclass Affilate MKUP from Non Oper to Oper Ex	p (See #2)		(25) 15
To reclass FIN48 interest from other taxes to curre			12
Other Costs of sales/Service (See #2) (G)/L on Sale of Oper Assets (See #2)			1 (38)
Other State and Local Tax (See #2) Other G&A Expense (See #2)			472 8
Gross Receipts Tax (See #2)			4
Capitalized Interest - Construction (See #4) Current Income tax State and Local (See #5)			(16) (24)
LD consolidation			(557)
Annual Report to Bondholders			4

Annual Report of VERIZON NEW YORK INC.	For the period ending DECEMBER 31, 20	909
1. GENERAL ITEM 6 (Continued)	L INFORMATION (continued)	Page 5
<ul> <li>Annual Report to PSC(Done)</li> <li>Empire City Subway Co. (Ltd) accounts</li> <li>Capitalized Interest - Construction (See #3)</li> <li>Annual Report to Bondholders</li> </ul>		295 1 (16) 280
<ol> <li>Annual Report to PSC Empire City Subway Co. (Ltd) accounts Deferred tax impact of recognition of state tax for LD/Fed income ta Current Income Tax-State and Local (See #3) To reclass from taxes FIN48 interest to current tax. (See#3) LD consolidation Annual Report to Bondholders</li> </ol>	ax PTI difference	(667) 2 1 (24) 12 297 (379)

For the period ending DECEMBER 31, 2009

## 1. GENERAL INFORMATION (continued)

Page 6

### ITEM 6 (Continued)

Statement of Cash Flows

\$(M)

	Annual Report to Bondholders	Annual Report to PSC	Difference
Cash Flow from Operating Activities	Bonanoiacia	100	Difference
Net Loss	\$ (592)	\$ (591)	\$ (1)
Adjustments to reconcile net loss to net cash	+ (++-)	+ ()	• (1)
provided by operating activities			
Depreciation and amortization	1,242	1,229	13 (1)
Deferred income taxes, net	122	125	(3) (2)
Employee retirement benefits	792	784	8 (3)
Provision for uncollectible accounts	130	70	60 (4)
Equity income from affiliates	(3)	(564)	561 (5)
Dividends received from equity affiliates	22	<b>5</b> 63	(541) (6)
Changes in current assets & liabilities:			~ / ~ / /
Accounts receivable	234	251	(17) (7)
Materials and supplies	75	76	(1) (8)
Accounts payable and other current liabilities	(446)	(434)	(12) (9)
Other, net	(651)	(633)	(18) (10)
Net Cash provided by operating activities	925	874	51
Cash Flows from Investing Activities			
Capital expenditures	(1,315)	(1,305)	(10) (11)
Purchases of short-term investments	(3)	(3)	(0)
Proceeds from sale of short-term investments	4	4	0
Net change in notes receivable from affiliate	(55)		(55) (12)
Proceeds from sale of assets	50	50	0
Other, net	(80)	(79)	(1)
Net cash used in investing activities	(1,399)	(1,333)	(66)
Cash Flows from Financing Activities	(1)		
Principal repayments of borrowings & capital lease obligations	(1)	(1)	0
Net change in current notes payable to affiliate	473	452	21 (13)
Dividends paid	0	0	-
Other	474	459	<u>(6)</u> (14)
Net cash provided by financing activities	4/4	459	15
Net change in cash	-	0	(0)
Cash, beginning of year	-	-	-
			<u> </u>
Cash, end of year	\$ -	\$ 0	\$ (0)
1) Annual Report to PSC	1,229		
Empire City Subway Co. (Ltd.) accounts	11		
LD consolidation	2		
Annual Report to Bondholders	1,242		
	105		
2) Annual Report to PSC	125		
LD consolidation	(3)		
Annual Report to Bondholders	122		
a) Annual Departure DCO	704		
3) Annual Report to PSC	784		
Empire City Subway Co. (Ltd.) accounts	8		
Annual Report to Bondholders	792		

Page 7

ITEM 6 (Continued)	1. GENERAL INFORMATION (continued)
<ul> <li>Annual Report to PSC</li> <li>LD consolidation</li> <li>Annual Report to Bondholders</li> </ul>	70 60 130
<ol> <li>Annual Report to PSC</li></ol>	(564)
Empire City Subway Co. (Ltd.) accounts	3
LD consolidation	558
Annual Report to Bondholders	(3)
6) Annual Report to PSC	563
LD consolidation	(541)
Annual Report to Bondholders	22
7) Annual Report to PSC	251
LD consolidation	(17)
Annual Report to Bondholders	234
8) Annual Report to PSC	76
LD consolidation	(1)
Annual Report to Bondholders	75
<ol> <li>Annual Report to PSC</li></ol>	(434)
Empire City Subway Co. (Ltd.) accounts	6
LD consolidation	(18)
Annual Report to Bondholders	(446)
10) Annual Report to PSC	(633)
Empire City Subway Co. (Ltd.) accounts	(6)
LD consolidation	(18)
Reclassification of change in dividends receivable	6
Annual Report to Bondholders	(651)
<ol> <li>Annual Report to PSC</li></ol>	(1,305)
Empire City Subway Co. (Ltd.) accounts	(10)
Annual Report to Bondholders	(1,315)
12) Annual Report to PSC	-
Empire City Subway Co. (Ltd.) accounts	(55)
Annual Report to Bondholders	(55)
13) Annual Report to PSC	452
Empire City Subway Co. (Ltd.) accounts	49
LD consolidation	(28)
Annual Report to Bondholders	473
<ol> <li>Annual Report to PSC</li></ol>	8
Reclassification of change in dividends receivable	(6)
Annual Report to Bondholders	2

### 3. OFFICERS AND DIRECTORS (including Compensation)

- 1. Furnish the indicated data with respect to each executive officer and director, whether or not they received any compensation from the respondent.
- 2. Executive officers include a company's president, secretary, treasurer and vice president in charge of a principal business unit, division or function (such as sales, administration or finance), and any other person who performs similar policy making functions.
- 3. Indicate with an asterisk (\*) in column (a) those directors who were members of the executive committee, if any, and by a double asterisk (\*\*) the chairman, if any, of that committee, at the end of the year.

		Title and Department	Term Expired	Si	alary
Line		Over Which Jurisdiction	or Current	Rate at	Paid During
No.	Name of Person	Is Exercised	Term Will	Year End	Year
	(a)	(b)	Expire	(d)	(e)
			(C)		
		Vice President, General			
		Counsel and Secretary /			
1	Keefe B. Clemons	Director	2010 Mtg	Confidential	Confidential
		Area President -			
~	Obsistent an M. Ossenses	Regional Operations /	0040 14		
2	Christopher M. Creager	Director Chief Executive Officer /	2010 Mtg		
2	Francis J. Shammo	Director	2010 Mtg		
3	Francis J. Shammo	Chief Financial Officer /	2010 Mtg		
4	Michael T. Stefanski	Director	2010 Mtg		
4		Senior Vice President -	2010 Witg		
5	Holyce E. Hess Groos	Finance and Treasurer	2010 Mtg		
6	Mark F.A. Kearns	Controller	2010 Mtg		
0	Marci .A. Realits	Market Area President -	2010 Mig		
		Island Metro (Long			
7	Tracey A. Edwards	Island, Queens, the Bronx)	2010 Mtg		
'	Hacey A. Euwalus	Market Area President -	2010 Witg		
		Liberty (Manhattan and			
8	Kevin M. Service	Brooklyn)	2010 Mtg		
9		Brooklyny	2010 Mig		
10					
11					
12					
13					
14					
15					
16					
17					
18					
19					
20					
21					
22					
23					
24					
25					

NOTES:

Please complete the information on this schedule for all copies (paper and electronic version) of the report.

### 3. OFFICERS AND DIRECTORS (including Compensation - Continued)

- 4. If any person reported in this schedule received remuneration directly or indirectly other than salary shown in column (e) list the amounts in columns (f) through (k) with the footnotes necessary to explain the essentials of the plan, the basis of determining the ultimate benefits receivable and the payments or provisions made during the year to each person reported herein. If the word "none" correctly states the facts in regard to entries for columns (f) through (k), so state.
- 5. If any person reported hereunder received compensation from more than one affiliated company or was carried on the payroll of an affiliated company, details shall be given in a note.

Deferred Compensation (f)	Incentive Pay (Bonuses, etc.) (g)	Savings Plans (h)	Stock Options (i)	Life Insurance Premiums (j)	Other (Explain Below) (k)	Total (e thru k) (l)	Line No.
Confidential	Confidential	Confidential	Confidential	Confidential	Confidential	\$0	1
						0	2
						0	3
						0	4
						0 0	5 6
						0	7
						0 0	8 9
						0 0	10 11
						0	12
						0 0	13 14
						0	15
						0 0	16 17
						0	18
						0	19
						0 0	20 21
						0	22
						0	23
						0 0	24 25

# 4. CONTROL OVER RESPONDENT

If any corporation, business trust, or similar organization or combination of such organizations jointly held control over the respondent at end of year, state name of controlling corporation or organization, manner in which control was held and extent of control. If control was in a holding company organization, show the chain of ownership or control to the main parent company or organization. If control was held by trustee(s), state name of trustee(s), name of beneficiaries for

whom trust was maintained, and purpose of the trust. If other companies are controlled by the organization which holds control over the respondent, list the names of such companies and the kind of business each is engaged in.

The common stock of the respondent is wholly owned by NYNEX Corporation which is wholly owned by Verizon Communications Inc. This list displays companies in which Verizon Communications Inc. has interest of 5% or more:

210 Pine Street Condominium Association **Atlantic Ocean Cables Limited** Australian-Japan Cable (Holding) Limited **BAFIS Bell Atlantic Federal Integrated Systems, GmbH** BAP - Caroline, Inc. BATCL - 1987 - I, Inc. BATCL - 1987 - II, Inc. BATCL - 1987 - III, Inc. BATCO - 1989 - II, Inc. Bell Atlantic Administrative Services, Inc. Bell Atlantic Advertising (China) Company **Bell Atlantic Capital Corporation** Bell Atlantic Construction Services. Inc. Bell Atlantic Entertainment and Information Services Group, Inc. **Bell Atlantic Foreign Sales Corporation** Bell Atlantic Global Wireless, Inc. Bell Atlantic International - Italia S.r.L. **Bell Atlantic Investment Development Corporation** Bell Atlantic Mobile Systems, Inc. Bell Atlantic TriCon Leasing Corporation Bell Atlantic Ventures XXV, Inc. Bell Atlantic Ventures XXXI, Inc. Cellco Partnership (d/b/a Verizon Wireless) CMIST Pty Limited Conagro Telecommunications, S.A.

Contel Cellular International, Inc. Contel Federal Systems, Inc. Contel of Minnesota. Inc. Contel of New York, Inc. Contel of the South, Inc. **Continental Telecommunications Company (Nigeria)** Continental Telephone do Brasil, Ltd. **CQRCert LLC** Cybertrust Australia (Holdings) Pty Limited **Cybertrust Australia Pty Limited** Cybertrust Belgium NV **Cybertrust BVBA Cybertrust Canada Corporation** Cybertrust Holding International, A.V.V. Cybertrust Holding Netherlands BV Cybertrust Holdings, Inc. Cybertrust Hong Kong Limited **Cybertrust Ireland Limited** Cybertrust Japan Co. Limited **Cybertrust Limited** Cybertrust Luxembourg SARL **Cybertrust Netherland BV** Cybertrust Singapore Pte Limited Cybertrust UK Limited Cybertrust, Inc. **Dickerson OLI LLC Digex Germany GmbH Digex Netherlands B.V.** Empire City Subway Company (Limited) **ESI KF Limited Partnership** Exchange Indemnity Company Federal Network Systems LLC Fedora (2500) Pty Limited Fez (2509) Pty Limited Fox Court Nominees Limited Gemini Submarine Cable System Limited **Global Directory Services Company GTE** Alaska Incorporated **GTE** Arkansas Incorporated **GTE** Communication Systems Corporation **GTE** Corporation GTE Far East (Services) Limited **GTE Life Insurance Company Limited** 

**GTE Midwest Incorporated GTE** Operations Support Incorporated **GTE** Overseas Corporation GTE Products of Connecticut Corporation **GTE REinsurance Company Limited** GTE Southwest Incorporated (d/b/a Verizon Southwest) GTE Venezuela S.à r.l. **GTE Wireless Incorporated** INNET N.V. **ISCP** Alliance LLC Kalama Grain Terminal, Inc. Laycon Telecommunications, S.A. Mango Associates, L.P. MBW Venture Partners Limited Partnership MCI (CIS) LLC MCI Broadband Solutions, Inc. **MCI** Communications Corporation MCI Communications Services, Inc. **MCI Funding Corporation** MCI Intermedia Communications Corporation MCI Intermedia Telecom, Inc. MCI Intermedia. Inc. MCI International Mobile Services, Inc. MCI International Services, Inc. MCI International Telecommunications Corporation MCI International, Inc. MCI Network Services of Virginia, Inc. MCI WorldCom Asia Pacific Limited MCI WorldCom Holding B.V. MCI WorldPhone Limited MCImetro Access Transmission Services LLC MCImetro Access Transmission Services of Massachusetts, Inc. MCImetrol Access Transmission Services of Virginia, Inc. Metropolitan Fiber Systems of New York, Inc. MFS CableCo U.S., Inc. MFS Globenet, Inc. Mid-Atlantic RMTS Holdings, L.L.C. **Minotel Communications Limited** MK International Limited Montana OL3 LLC Montana OL4 LLC Montana OP3 LLC Montana OP4 LLC

Morgantown OL1 LLC Morgantown OL2 LLC MovARoo, LLC Moviservicios, S.A. de C.V. Movitel del Noroeste, S.A. de C.V. Mtel (UK) Limited Mtel Latin America, Inc. Mtel Uruguay S.A. NCC Anaconda Company NCC Braeburn Company NCC Capon Company NCC Charlie Company NCC Delta Company NCC Dove Corporation NCC Echo Company NCC Farnborough Company NCC Farnborough Investments Limited NCC Farnborough Trustee Limited NCC Fox Company NCC FSC I, Inc. NCC FSC V, Inc. NCC FSC VIII. Inc. NCC FSC XI, Inc. NCC FSC XII, Inc. NCC Golf Company NCC Hampshire Investments Ltd. NCC Horizon Company NCC Indigo Company NCC Jupiter Company NCC Key Company NCC Luna Company **NCC Mianus Corporation** NCC Micron Company NCC Orion Company NCC Polar Company NCC Republic Company NCC Ria Company NCC Sierra Company NCC Solar Company NCC Stamford Corporation NCC Tarzana Company NCC Umbra Company

NCC Viva Company NCC Xebec Company NCC Yearling Company NCC Zee Company Network Security Technologies, Inc. Nubal S.A. NV Verizon Belgium Luxembourg SA NYNEX Bell IP Holding Corporation NYNEX Corporation NYNEX Mandalay Holdings, Inc. Omniroot, L.L.C. One Parkway, Inc. **OnePoint Communications Holdings, L.L.C.** OnePoint Communications-Colorado, L.L.C. OnePoint Communications-Georgia, L.L.C. **OnePoint Communications-Illinois, L.L.C.** Pacific Carriage Holdings Limited **Parlance Corporation** PC Lease Partners I LP Phrygian (2504) Pty Limited Portal Investments, Inc. PT Communications Verizon Indonesia Quarry Technologies, Inc. Ranger Partners II, LP **Rihab Dijla General Trading LLC RJM Lease Partners I Roxbury Corners Limited Partnership** Rudolf's Engine LLC SecureNetCertificates Pty Ltd SEMA OP1 LLC SEMA OP2 LLC **SEMA OP3 LLC** Shanghai Bell Atlantic Yellow Pages Advertising Co. Ltd. Sherkate Sahami Khass Telephone Sazi Iran Snood (2506) Pty Limited Southern Cross Cable Holdings Limited Steam Heat LLC Steamed Crab Partners, L.P. Super Computer International, Inc. Telecom\*USA, Inc. Telecomunicaciones Skytel C.A. **Teleconnect Long Distance Services & Systems Company** Telesector Resources Group, Inc. (d/b/a Verizon Services Group) The Public IP Exchange Limited TruSecure (Hong Kong) Limited TruSecure Corporation (Australia) Pty Ltd TruSecure Corporation (Singapore) Pte Limited TTI National, Inc. Ubidco NV Ubimedia NV Ubizen Aethis SA Ubizen USA, LLC Ubizen, Inc. Unicast Communications Corp. **UUNET Equipment Singapore Pte Ltd UUNET Holdings Australia Pty Limited UUNET Singapore Pte. Ltd. UUNET** Vostok VCC Atala OP LC VCC Triangle Services Company, Ltd. **VEBA GP LLC VENTURE 36, LLC** Verizon Argentina S.R.L. Verizon Asia Pacific Holdings Pte. Ltd. Verizon Asset Management Corp. Verizon Australia Holdings LLC Verizon Australia Pty Limited Verizon Austria GmbH Verizon Avenue Corp. (d/b/a Verizon Enhanced Commuities) Verizon Bulgaria EOOD Verizon Business Financial Management Corporation Verizon Business Global LLC Verizon Business International Holdings B.V. Verizon Business Network Services Inc. Verizon Business Purchasing LLC Verizon Business Security Solutions Luxembourg SA Verizon California Inc. Verizon Call Centre Services (UK) Limited Verizon Capital Corp. Verizon Clinton Center Drive Corp. Verizon Colombia S.A. Verizon Communications India Private Limited Verizon Communications Malaysia Sdn. Bhd. Verizon Communications Philippines Inc. Verizon Communications Singapore Pte. Ltd. Verizon Communications Slovakia s.r.o

Verizon Communications South Africa (Pty) Limited Verizon Communications Technology (Beijing) Co., Limited Verizon Connected Solutions Inc. Verizon Corporate Resources Group LLC Verizon Corporate Services Corp. Verizon Corporate Services Group Inc. Verizon Costa Rica SRL Verizon Credit Inc. Verizon Czech s.r.o. Verizon Data Services India Private Limited Verizon Data Services LLC Verizon Delaware LLC Verizon Denmark A/S Verizon Deutschland GmbH Verizon ELPI Holding Corp. Verizon Enterprise Delivery LLC Verizon Enterprise Solutions LLC Verizon European Holdings Limited Verizon Federal - Puerto Rico Inc. Verizon Federal Inc. Verizon Financial Services LLC Verizon Financing Verizon Finland Oy Verizon Florida LLC Verizon Foundation Verizon France SAS Verizon FZ-LLC Verizon Global Networks Inc. Verizon Global Solutions France SAS Verizon Global Solutions Germany GmbH Verizon Global Solutions Holdings I Ltd. Verizon Global Solutions Holdings II Ltd. Verizon Global Solutions Holdings III Ltd. Verizon Global Solutions Holdings IV Ltd. Verizon Global Solutions Holdings V Ltd. Verizon Global Solutions Ireland Limited Verizon Global Solutions Luxembourg S.à r.l. Verizon Global Solutions U.K. Ltd. Verizon Global Structured Finance LLC Verizon GmbH Verizon Hawaii International Inc. Verizon Hellas Telecommunications Single Member Limited Liability Company Verizon Holding Austria GmbH

Verizon Holding do Brasil Ltda. Verizon Holding France EURL Verizon Holding Netherlands B.V. Verizon Hong Kong Limited Verizon Hungary Telecommunications Limited Liability Company Verizon Iceland ehf Verizon India Private Limited Verizon Information Services-Belize, LLC Verizon Information Services-Costa Rica, LLC Verizon Information Technologies LLC Verizon International Holdings Inc. Verizon International Inc. Verizon International Inc. Luxembourg S.C.S. Verizon International Investments Luxembourg S.à r.l. Verizon International Luxembourg S.à r.l. Verizon International Telecommunications Commerce LLC Verizon Investment Management Corp. Verizon Investments Inc. Verizon Ireland Limited Verizon Israel Telecommunications Limited Verizon Italia SpA Verizon Japan Ltd. Verizon Korea Limited Verizon Laboratories Inc. Verizon Licensing Company Verizon Ljubljana trgovina in storitive, d.o.o. Verizon Long Distance LLC Verizon Maryland Inc. Verizon Media Ventures Inc. Verizon Nederland BV Verizon Network Funding Corp. Verizon Network Integration Corp. Verizon New England Inc. Verizon New Jersey Inc. Verizon New York Inc. Verizon New Zealand Limited Verizon North Inc. Verizon Northwest Inc. Verizon Norway AS Verizon Online - Maryland LLC Verizon Online - New Jersey LLC Verizon Online Pennsylvania Partnership Verizon Panama, S.A.

Verizon Pennsylvania Inc. Verizon Peru S.R.L. Verizon Polska Sp. Z o.o. Verizon Portugal - Sociedade Unipessoal, Lda. Verizon Properties Inc. Verizon Reads Incorporated Verizon Realty Corp. Verizon Saudi Arabia LLC Verizon Select Services Inc. Verizon Select Services of Virginia Inc. Verizon Services Corp. Verizon Services Operations Inc. Verizon Services Organization Inc. Verizon Servicios Administrativos, S. de R.L. de C.V. Verizon Servicios Empresariales Mexico, S. de R.L. de C.V. Verizon South Inc. Verizon Spain Holdings S.L. Verizon Spain S.L. Verizon Sweden Aktiebolag Verizon Switzerland AG Verizon Taiwan Co. Limited Verizon Technology Corp. Verizon Technology Management Corp. Verizon Telecomunicacóes do Brasil Ltda. Verizon TeleProducts Corp. Verizon Trademark Services LLC Verizon UK Limited Verizon Venezuela, S.A. Verizon Virginia Inc. Verizon Washington, DC Inc. Verizon West Coast Inc. Verizon West Virginia Inc. Verizon Wireless Inc. VIC-RMTS-DC, L.L.C. Vigilinx, Inc. Vodafone Omnitel N.V. **VWI Acquisition Corporation** VZB Pakistan (Private) Limited Wallaroo Company Weatherly Holdings L.L.C. WorldCom Global Networks Limited WorldCom International El Salvador, S.A. de C.V.

# 5. CORPORATIONS CONTROLLED BY RESPONDENT

1. Report below the names of all corporations, business trusts, and similar organizations, controlled directly or indirectly by respondent at any time during the year. If control ceased prior to end of year, give particulars in a footnote.

2. If control was by other means than a direct holding of voting rights, state in a footnote the manner in which control was held, naming any intermediaries involved.

3. If control was held jointly with one or more other interests, state the fact in a footnote and name the other interests.

Name of Company Controlled (a)	Kind of Business (b)	Percent Voting Stock Owned (c)	Foot- note Ref. (d)
Empire City Subway (Limited)	Builds, maintains and operates underground subways, conduits and ducts in the boroughs of Bronx and Manhattan, City of New York in which it leases space primarily for companies in the telecommunications business	100%	
Telesector Resources Group, Inc.	As of April 2004, all TRG/VSG employees were transitioned to the Verizon Services Corp payroll. TRG/VSG will continue to own assets supporting VSC services. Telesector Res Grp Inc exists solely to provide these services to affiliates in the Verizon corporate family.	50%	#
Verizon Long Distance LLC	Provides long distance services to the consumer market	100%	
Verizon Enterprise Solutions LLC	Provides long distance services to the business market	100%	
<ul> <li># - Telesector Research Group, Inc is jointly owned by the Company and VZ New England Inc.</li> </ul>			

# DEFINITIONS

1. See the Uniform System of Accounts for a definition of control.

2. Direct control is that which is exercised without interposition of an intermediary.

3. Indirect control is that which is exercised by the interposition of an intermediary which exercises direct control.

4. Joint control is that in which neither interest can effectively control or direct action without the consent of the other, as where the voting control is equally divided between two holders, or each party holds a veto power over the other. Joint control may exist by mutual agreement or understanding between two or more parties who together have control within the meaning of the definition of control in the Uniform System of Accounts, regardless of the relative voting rights of each party.

# 6. HOLDERS OF VOTING SECURITIES

- 1. Report the requested information for each holder of record of five percent or more of the voting capital or, if there are fewer than ten such holders, the ten who hold the highest voting powers. Data should be the latest available nearest the end of the year. When the holder of record is a trustee, or other intermediate agency (except a corporation), the data should be reported opposite the names of the beneficial owners, designated as such, under a general heading identifying the trustee or other agency. For corporations listed hereunder as holders of voting securities, see the next succeeding schedule. Securities with contingent voting rights may be disregarded.
- 2. Attach hereto a certified copy of every effective voting trust established under Section 621 of the Business Corporation Law and a certified copy of every other agreement (trustee or otherwise) under which voting securities are held for beneficial owners. If any such agreement has been filed with a previous report, reference to the earlier report will be sufficient provided changes or modification since filing are shown.

		Number of Votes as of			
line No.	Name and Address of Security Holder	Common Stock		(Specify)	
1	(a) NYNEX Corporation (a wholly owned subsidiary	(b)	(C)	(d)	
2	of Verizon Communications Inc)				
3	140 West Street				
4 5	New York, NY 10007	1 1	None	None	
6					
7					
8 9					
9 10					
11					
12					
13 14					
15					
16					
17 18					
10 19					
20					
21					
22 23					
23					
25					
26 27					
27 28					
29					
30					
31					
32					
33 34					
34 35					
36					
37					
38					
39 40					

7. VOTING POWERS AND ELECTIONS
1. Has each share of stock the right to one vote?Yes
2. Are voting rights attached only to stock?Yes
'(if the answer to either query 1 or 2 is "No", give full particulars in a note.)
3. Is cumulative voting permitted?No
4. State the place and date of the latest general meeting held prior to the end of the year for the election of directors. A Consent of Sole Stockholder in Lieu of Annual Meeting of Verizon New York Inc. Pursuant to Section 615(a) of the New York Business Corporation Law for the Election of Directors was signed on April 27, 2009.
5. State the total number of votes cast at such general meeting1and the total number cast by proxy0
6. State the total number of voting security holders1 and the total of all voting securities1 as of such date.
7. If any security has preferences, special privileges, or restrictions in the election of directors, trustees or managers, or in the determination of any corporate action, give details.

Annual Report of VERIZON NEW YORK INC.

#### 8. IMPORTANT CHANGES DURING THE YEAR

Report important changes of the types listed. Except as otherwise indicated, data furnished should apply to the same period the the report covers. Answers should be numbered in accordance with the inquiries, and if "none" states the fact, it should be used. If information which answers an inquiry is given elsewhere in the report, identification of the other source will be sufficient.

- Changes in rights to furnish service, i.e. distribution franchises or similar consents: For each franchise surrendered show the name of the municipality, date of grant, and date of surrender. For each franchise acquired, show the grantor, the date, the specific territory covered, the party from whom acquired, and the consideration.
- 2. Consolidations, mergers and reorganizations: Give names of other companies involved, particulars of each such incident, date, and Commission authorization.
- 3. Purchase or sale of entire property, or a part of property when service territory is included: Give brief description of each transaction, name of the other party, date, consideration and Commission authorization.
- Lease of property (to or from another) of the kind covered by the preceding inquiry: To the extent applicable give details corresponding to those required by the preceding inquiry.
- 5. Securities issued during the year: Identify the securities, give purposes of issuance, date, consideration received and Commission authorization. As here used the term "securities" shall be taken to mean any capital stock or debt, the issuance of which requires prior authorization by this Commission.
- 6. Changes in rates: Show brief particulars of each intrastate rate change, the estimated increase or decrease in annual revenues by reason of such changes, the service classification, effective date, and date ordered or allowed by the Commission. Give the same information for interstate rate changes.
- 7. Changes in scales of wages: State the estimated annual effect and nature of any important wage scale changes during the year.
- 8. Changes in articles of incorporation: Give brief particulars of each change and date.
- 9. Changes in general officers between end of period covered by this report and date of filing thereof. Give brief particulars.
- 10. Other important changes: Give brief particulars of each other important change which is not disclosed elsewhere in this report.

11. Give information on any changes in accounting standards that have occurred during the year.

Inquiry 1, 2, 3, 4 & 5 - nothing to report

Inquiry 6: Intrastate Changes in Services and Rates

Description of Changes	Service Classificatior	Effective Date	Estimated Annual Effect on Revenues
Notice to PSC Re: Verizon Credit Plan - Promotion VCP 2009-2	Local/Toll	1/9/2009	on Revenues
Rev. Re: Bundle Discount Plan - language modification	Local/Toll	1/28/2009	
Rev. Re: ISDN Primary Service	Local/Toll	1/30/2009	Trade Secret
Rev. Re: Business Services - Rate Changes	Local/Toll	2/1/2009	
UCRCC Revision	Local/Toll	2/11/2009	
Rev. Attachment Re: Verizon Credit Plan - Promotion VCP 2009-4	Local/Toll	2/17/2009	
Rev./Original pages Re: Vz Enhanced Dedicated SONET Service	Local/Toll	2/20/2009	
Notice to PSC Re: Verizon Credit Plan - Promotion VCP 2009-5	Local/Toll	2/22/2009	
Notice to PSC Re: Verizon Credit Plan - Promotion VCP 2009-6	Local/Toll	2/27/2009	
Rev. Re: Verizon Leased Channels	Local/Toll	3/1/2009	
Rev. Re: Operator Ringback Service	Local/Toll	3/3/2009	
Rev. Re: Regional value - Voice Discount Plan	Local/Toll	3/9/2009	Trade Secret
Rev. Re: Business Category Search - Rate Increase*	Local/Toll	3/13/2009	Trade Secret
ICB Addendum	Local/Toll	3/18/2009	

## 8. IMPORTANT CHANGES DURING THE YEAR (Continued)

Description of Changes	Service Classification	Effective Date	Estimated Annual Effect on Revenues
Notice to PSC Re: Verizon Credit Plan - Promotion VCP 2009-7	Local/Toll	3/23/2009	
Rev. Re: Grandfathering of Volume Incentive Plan (VIP)	Local/Toll	3/25/2009	
Rev. Re: Corporate Rewards - Waiver of Service Connection Charges	Local/Toll	3/30/2009	Trade Secret
UCRCC Revision	Local/Toll	4/1/2009	
Rev. Re: Regional Essentials & Regional Value Voice Discount Plan	Local/Toll	4/1/2009	
Notice to PSC Re: Verizon Credit Plan - Promotion VCP 2009-2 (Rev.)	Local/Toll	4/1/2009	
Notice to PSC Re: Verizon Credit Plan - Promotion VCP 2009-5 (REV)	Local	4/18/2009	
Rev. Re: Regional Essentials Bundle Discount Plan and Regional Value			
Flex Bundle Discount Plan - Automatic Renewal Discounts**	Local/Toll	4/20/2009	Trade Secret
Notice to PSC Re: Verizon Credit Plan - Promotion VCP 2009-8	Local/Toll	4/20/2009	
ICB Addendum	Local/Toll	4/22/2009	
Rev. Re: Manhattan Rate Center Consolidation	Local/Toll	4/24/2009	
Notice to PSC Re: Verizon Credit Plan - Promotion VCP 2009-9	Local/Toll	5/4/2009	
Rev. Re: Unlimited Local Usage & Unlimited Local & Toll Usage	Local/Toll	5/11/2009	Trade Secret
ICB Addendum	Local/Toll	5/13/2009	
Revisions Re: Withdrawal of CallMAXsm Service	Local/Toll	5/15/2009	
Notice to PSC Re: Call Mover - Call Direct Plus - Rate Changes	Local/Toll	6/1/2009	
Notice to PSC Re: Verizon Credit Plan - Promotion VCP 2009-10	Local/Toll	6/15/2009	
Rev. Re: Residence Basic Services - Rate Changes	Local	6/20/2009	Trade Secret
Notice Re: Residential Services - Flexibly Priced Rate Changes	Local/Toll	6/20/2009	Have Seciel
Notice Re: Residential Services - Flexibly Priced Rate Changes Notice to PSC Re: Verizon Credit Plan - Promotion VCP 2009-11	Local/Toll	6/20/2009 6/21/2009	
		6/23/2009	
ICB Addendum	Local/Toll		
Rev. Re: Withdrawal of Volume Incentive Plan (VIP)	Local/Toll	6/25/2009	
Rev. Re: Single Line Business PAK	Local/Toll	6/29/2009	
Notice to PSC Re: Verizon Credit Plan - Promotion VCP 2009-12	Local/Toll	6/29/2009	
	Local/Toll	7/1/2009	
Notice to PSC Re: Verizon Credit Plan - Promotion VCP 2009-13	Local/Toll	7/1/2009	
Rev. Re: VZ Private Line Services Rate Increase	Local/Toll	7/1/2009	
Rev. Re: Verizon - Termination Liability Regulations	Local/Toll	7/3/2009	
Rev. Re: Business 24-Month Term Plan - Termination Liability waiver	Local/Toll	7/31/2009	Trade Secret
Rev. Re: Business Toll- Rate Change (see 5/21/09 revision)	Local/Toll	8/1/2009	
Revision to 5/15/09 Business Toll - Rate Change filing	Local/Toll	8/1/2009	Trade Secret
Notice to PSC Re: Operator-Handled Calls and Busy Verification Service	Local/Toll	8/1/2009	
Rev. Re: Business Link Plan - Removal of an Outdated Regulation	Local/Toll	8/12/2009	
ICB Addendum	Local/Toll	8/12/2009	
Rev. Re: Regional Essentials - FiOS Bundle Discount Plan	Local/Toll	8/18/2009	
Notice to PSC Re: Verizon Credit Plan - Promotion VCP 2009-14	Local/Toll	8/20/2009	
Supp.Postponing effective date Re: Business Toll - Rate Change - Further Postponement	Local/Toll	8/31/2009	
Rev. Re: Verizon - Termination Liability Regulations	Local/Toll	9/3/2009	
Rev. Re. Business Individual Message & Trunk & Local Usage Rate Change	Local/Toll	9/19/2009	
Notice to PSC Re: Verizon Credit Plan - Promotions VCP 2009-15 and 16	Local/Toll	9/19/2009	
Rev. Re: Regional Essentials - Bundle Discount Plan & Regional Value - Flex Bundle	Local/Toll	9/20/2009	Trade Secret
Rev. Re: Verizon Client Advantage Program for Regulated Services Plan (VCAP-R)	Local/Toll	9/30/2009	
ICB Addendum	Local/Toll	9/30/2009	
UCRCC Revisions	Local/Toll	10/21/2009	
Rev. Re.Verizon Credit Plan - Promotion VCP 2009 - 18	Local/Toll	10/31/2009	
Rev. Re.Verizon Credit Plan - Promotion VCP 2009 - 17	Local/Toll	11/1/2009	
Notice Re: Home Voice Mail, Regional Value and Sensible Minute Plan Rate Changes	Local/Toll	11/6/2009	
Notice to PSC Re: Verizon Credit Plan - Promotion VCP 2009-14	Local/Toll	11/20/2009	
Re: Revisions to Voice Discount Plan - Expanded Eligibility Requirements	Local/Toll	12/1/2009	Trade Secret
Rev. Re: Vz Client Advantage Program for Regulated Services Plan (VCAP-R)	Local/Toll	12/16/2009	
Rev. Re: Digital Centrex Plus - Service Connection Charges	Local/Toll	12/19/2009	
Rev. Re. Business Value-Added Services Features - Rate Changes	Local/Toll	12/19/2009	
Rev. Re. Verizon Credit Plan - Promotion VCP 2009 - 19	Local/Toll	12/28/2009	
* Estimate does not take account of potential demand restriction effects		12/20/2003	
* Estimate does not reflect subscriber retention			

### 8. IMPORTANT CHANGES DURING THE YEAR (Continued)

Inquiry 7:

Non-management - On August 2, 2009, a 3.5% wage increase was applied to all steps of the basic wage schedules for Associates in NY.

Management salary increases were budgeted at 3.5% for Bands 6-8 (effective 3/22/09) and 2.5% for Band 5 (effective 1/25/09).

Inquiry 8 has nothing to report

Inquiry 9- Changes in General Officers - added were Francis J. Shammo, Chief Executive Officer/Director; Michael T. Stefanski - Chief Financial Officer & Director (replacing Robert J. Barish); and Holyce E. Hess Groos, Senior Vice President - Finance & Treasury.

Inquiry 10- Other Important Changes - None

Inquiry 11 - Change in Accounting Standards: Verizon adopted the following accounting standards, which did not have a material effect on the financial statements of Verizon - New York:

On January 1, 2009, we adopted the accounting standard relating to business combinations, including assets acquired and liabilities assumed arising from contingencies. This standard requires the use of the acquisition method of accounting, defines the acquirer, establishes the acquisition date and applies to all transactions and other events in which one entity obtains control over one or more other businesses. Upon our adoption of this standard, we were required to expense certain transaction costs and related fees associated with business combinations that were previously capitalized. In addition, with the adoption of this standard, changes to valuation allowances for acquired deferred income tax assets and adjustments to unrecognized tax benefits acquired generally are to be recognized as adjustments to income tax expense rather than goodwill.

On January 1, 2009, we adopted the accounting standard that modifies the determination of the useful life of intangible assets from a requirement to consider whether an intangible assets can be renewed without substantial cost or material modifications to the existing terms and conditions to one that requires an entity to consider its own historical experience in renewing similar arrangements, or a consideration of market participant assumptions in the absence of historical experience. This standard also requires disclosure of information that enables users of financial statements to assess the extent to which the expected future cash flows associated with the asset are affected by the entity's intent and ability to renew or extend the arrangements.

On June 15, 2009, we prospectively adopted the accounting standard regarding the accounting for, and disclosure of, events that occur after the balance sheet date but before the financial statements are issued.

On June 15, 2009, we prospectively adopted the accounting standard that amends requirements for recognizing and measuring other-than-temporary impairment of debt securities classified as held to maturity or available for sale. The presentation and disclosure requirements apply to both debt and equity securities.

On June 15, 2009, we prospectively adopted the accounting standard regarding estimating fair value measurements when the volume and level of activity for the asset or liability has significantly decreased, which also provides guidance for identifying transactions that are not orderly.

On August 28, 2009, we adopted the accounting standard update regarding the measurement of liabilities at fair value. This standard update provides techniques to use in measuring fair value of a liability in circumstances in which a quoted price in an active market or the identical liability is not readily available.

### 9. INCOME AVAILABLE FOR RETURN AND CALCULATION OF RATE BASE

1. All columns must be filled in for those companies whose toll settlements are based on actual cost. Companies that receive toll settlements on the basis of average cost need to complete columns (b) through (e).

2. The totals as reported on this schedule should conform with amounts reported on corresponding schedules.

3. Include in column (g), Part 36 interstate amounts and any reconciliation of New York State amounts.

4. Include on Line 27 any adjustments needed for items includable in Earnings Available for Rate of Return calculation purposes which are not includable in the lines above (e.g. tax imputation for imputed interest, etc.) Please identify and explain.

Line         Item         Total         Nonregulated         Adjustments         (PSC Basis)         State         Other           1         Local Network Services         \$1,976,603,179         \$1,976,603,179         \$1,976,603,179         \$1,976,603,179         \$1,976,603,179         \$1,976,603,179         \$1,976,603,179         \$1,976,603,179         \$1,976,603,179         \$1,980,7513,614         \$9,908,9566           3         Long Distance Network Serv.         129,975,687         \$1,22,977,687         \$1,22,977,687         \$1,287,744,06         \$1,900,52,946         \$292,911,373         \$309,625,996         \$292,911,373         \$309,625,996         \$292,911,373         \$309,625,996         \$292,911,373         \$309,625,996         \$292,911,373         \$309,625,996         \$292,911,373         \$309,625,996         \$292,911,373         \$309,625,996         \$292,911,91         \$309,625,996         \$292,911,91         \$309,625,996         \$292,911,91         \$309,625,996         \$292,911,91         \$309,625,996         \$292,911,91         \$309,625,996         \$229,921,737         \$309,625,996         \$2,92,81,733         \$30,90,626         \$242,660,600         \$41,81,430         \$21,827,406         \$41,81,430         \$21,92,775,687         \$129,775,687         \$129,775,687         \$129,775,687         \$129,775,687         \$129,877,526         \$20,98,240,900		Other Subi to Sep New York									
No.         (a)         (b)         (c)         (d)         (e)         (f)         (g)           1         Local Network Services         \$1,976,603,179         \$1,977,603,179         \$1,977,513,614         \$9,089,564           2         Network Access Services         \$1,176,603,179         \$1,207,781,198         \$170,725,934         1,950,055,264           3         Long Distance Network Serv.         507,584,663         (61,303,080)         568,87,733         \$30,025,966         2,92,217,373           3         Settlements         297,119         507,324,528         0         0         20,921,733           6         Nonregulated Revenues         507,324,528         507,324,528         0         0         0         21,827,409           9         Total Operating Expenses         5,177,956,673         442,021,444         0         4,785,544,917,257,593,936,222,20,604,967         5,209,824,0900         \$1,382,073,863         \$5716,167,037           10         Plant Non-specific         614,313,678         \$39,400,026         5544,823,652         30,0151,251         194,672,401           11         Marketing         327,130,078         33,011,154         244,118,924         174,822,746         69,299,6161           12         Customer Operations Services <td>Line</td> <td>ltom</td> <td>Total</td> <td>Nonroquistod</td> <td></td> <td>Subj to Sep</td> <td></td> <td>Other</td>	Line	ltom	Total	Nonroquistod		Subj to Sep		Other			
Operating Revenues         L          L         L	-										
1         Local Network Services         \$1,976,603,179         \$1,976,603,179         \$1,976,603,179         \$1,976,603,179         \$1,976,603,179         \$1,967,513,614         \$9,089,568           2         Network Access Services         \$2,120,781,198         \$2,120,781,196         \$177,525,934         1,960,055,264           4         Miscellaneous         507,564,663         (61,303,080)         568,887,733         \$309,625,996         229,281,737           5         Settiments         297,119         0         297,119         0         297,119           6         Nonregulated Revenues         507,594,528         507,324,528         0 </td <td>INO.</td> <td></td> <td>(D)</td> <td>(C)</td> <td>(d)</td> <td>(e)</td> <td>(1)</td> <td>(g)</td>	INO.		(D)	(C)	(d)	(e)	(1)	(g)			
2         Network Access Services         2.120,781,198         2.120,781,198         1.950,055,264           3         Long Distance Network Serv.         129,975,687         5128,074,406         1.901,281           4         Miscellaneous         507,84,653         (61,303,080)         568,887,733         5309,625,996         229,271,19         0         2.977,119         0         2.979,119,119,119,119,119         1.997,107,119,119,119,119,119         1.997,119,119,119,119,119,119         1.997,119,119,119,119,119			<b>*</b> 4 <b>*</b> 7* *** <b>*</b> 7*			<b>A</b> 4 070 000 470		<b>*</b> •• ••• <b>•</b> ••			
3         Long Distance Network Serv.         129,975,687         \$129,975,687         \$129,975,687         \$129,975,687         \$129,975,687         \$129,975,687         \$129,975,687         \$129,975,687         \$129,971,19         \$129,921,11         \$129,921,11         \$129,921,											
4         Miscellaneous         507,884,653         (61,303,080)         568,887,733         \$309,625,996         259,261,737           5         Settlements         297,119         297,119         0         297,119         0         297,119         0         297,119         0         297,119         0         297,119         0         297,119         0         297,119         0         297,119         0         297,119         0         297,119         0         297,119         0         297,119         0         297,119         0         297,119         0         21827,400         21,827,400         21,827,400         21,827,400         21,827,400         21,827,400         21,827,400         21,827,400         21,827,400         21,827,400         21,827,400         21,827,400,400         21,827,401,400 <td< td=""><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td></td<>											
5         Settlements         297,119         297,119         0         297,119         0         297,119           6         Nonregulated Revenues         507,324,528         507,324,528         0	-							· · · · · ·			
6         Nonregulated Revenues         507,324,528         0 <t< td=""><td></td><td></td><td></td><td>(61,303,080)</td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td></t<>				(61,303,080)							
7         Subtotal         5.242,566,364         446,021,448         0         4.796,544,917         2.575,939,950         2.220,604,957           8         Uncollectibles         Total Operating Revenues         5,175,936,679         442,820,600         0         4,733,136,079         2,534,336,520         2,198,777,558           9         Total Operating Expenses         0         1,755,936,679         442,820,600         0         4,733,136,079         2,534,336,520         2,198,777,558           10         Plant Specific         614,313,678         53,490,026         554,823,652         360,151,251         194,672,401           12         Marketing         327,130,078         83,011,154         244,118,924         174,2764         66,296,661           13         Customer Operations Services         567,002,282         41,170,524         525,831,759         330,01,694         132,740,064           14         Access         10,382,863         0         11,0362,863         1,662,21,562         2,895,291,339         1,430,256,866           19         Net Operating Expenses         6,292,534,222         800,774,434         0         5,491,759,787         3,647,707,672         1,844,052,116           19         Net Operating Revenues         (1,116,577,543)         (357,953							0	297,119			
8         Uncollectibles         66.609.686         3.200.847         63.408.838         \$41,51,430         21.827.408           9         Total Operating Revenues         5,175.956.679         442,820.600         0         4,733,136,079         2,534,338,520         2,198,777.58           10         Plant Specific         2,568,436,967         \$470,196,067         \$2,098,240,900         \$1.382,073,863         \$716,167,037           11         Plant Non-specific         614,313,678         59,490,026         554,823,652         360,151,251         194,672,401           12         Marketing         327,130,078         83,011,154         244,118,924         174,822,764         662,996,165         57,403,683         \$21,927,40,064           13         Customer Operations Services         103,322,863         0         110,362,863         52,959,165         57,403,689           16         Subtotal         5,063,534,024         73,985,799         0         4,325,548,225         2,895,211,391         1,430,256,886           17         Depreciation & Amortization         1,229,000,198         62,788,636         1,166,211,662         752,416,333         413,795,230           18         Operating Expenses         6,929,554         26,890,952         0         1,844,052,116						•	0	0			
9         Total Operating Revenues         5,175,956,679         442,820,600         0         4,733,136,079         2,534,358,520         2,198,777,558           10         Plant Specific         614,313,678         554,90,026         554,823,652         360,151,251         194,672,401           11         Plant Non-specific         614,313,678         554,90,026         554,823,652         360,151,251         194,672,401           12         Markking         327,130,078         83,011,154         244,118,924         174,822,764         60,296,161           13         Customer Operations Services         567,002,282         41,170,524         525,831,759         393,091,694         132,740,064           14         Access         110,362,863         0         110,362,863         52,959,165         57,40,069           15         Corporate Operations         S7,603,534,024         737,985,799         0         4,325,548,225         2,985,291,339         1,430,256,866           17         Depreciation & Amortization         1,229,000,198         62,278,86,366         1,166,271,562,778         3,647,70,672         1,844,052,116           19         Net Operating FIT         (793,717,459)         (345,423,454)         (448,294,005)         (363,756,373)         (644,537,632 <t< td=""><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td>0</td><td></td><td></td><td></td></t<>					0						
Operating Expenses         Control of the specific         Control of the specific <thcontrol of="" speci<="" td="" the=""><td>-</td><td></td><td></td><td>3,200,847</td><td></td><td></td><td>\$41,581,430</td><td></td></thcontrol>	-			3,200,847			\$41,581,430				
10       Plant Specific       2,568,436,967       \$470,196,067       \$2,098,240,900       \$1,382,073,863       \$716,167,037         11       Plant Non-specific       614,313,678       59,490,026       554,823,652       360,151,251       194,672,401         12       Marketing       327,130,078       83,011,154       24,418,924       174,822,764       69,296,161         13       Customer Operations Services       567,002,282       41,170,524       525,831,759       393,091,694       132,740,064         14       Access       110,362,863       0       110,362,863       52,959,165       57,403,689         16       Subtotal       5,063,534,024       737,985,799       0       4,325,544,225       2,895,291,333       1,430,256,886         17       Depreciation & Amortization       1,229,000,198       62,788,636       1,166,211,562       752,416,333       413,795,230         18       Total Operating Expenses       6,292,534,222       800,774,434       0       5,491,759,787       3,647,707,672       1,844,052,116         19       Net Operating Taxes       (1,116,577,543)       (357,953,834)       0       (758,623,709)       (1,113,349,151)       354,725,443         21       Deferred Operating FIT       (793,717,459)       (345,423,4	9	Total Operating Revenues	5,175,956,679	442,820,600	0	4,733,136,079	2,534,358,520	2,198,777,558			
10       Plant Specific       2,568,436,967       \$470,196,067       \$2,098,240,900       \$1,382,073,863       \$716,167,037         11       Plant Non-specific       614,313,678       59,490,026       554,823,652       360,151,251       194,672,401         12       Marketing       327,130,078       83,011,154       24,418,924       174,822,764       69,296,161         13       Customer Operations Services       567,002,282       41,170,524       525,831,759       393,091,694       132,740,064         14       Access       110,362,863       0       110,362,863       52,959,165       57,403,689         16       Subtotal       5,063,534,024       737,985,799       0       4,325,540,225       2,895,291,333       1,430,256,886         17       Depreciation & Amortization       1,229,000,198       62,788,636       1,166,211,562       752,416,333       413,795,230         18       Total Operating Expenses       6,292,534,222       800,774,434       0       5,491,759,787       3,647,707,672       1,844,052,116         19       Net Operating Taxes       (1,116,577,543)       (357,953,834)       0       (758,623,709)       (1,113,349,151)       354,725,443         20       Operating Inxement Tax       126,980,952       0											
11         Plant Non-specific         614,313,678         59,490,026         554,823,652         360,151,251         194,672,401           12         Marketing         327,130,078         83,011,154         244,118,924         174,822,764         69,296,161           13         Customer Operations Services         1567,002,282         41,170,524         525,831,759         393,091,694         132,2740,064           14         Access         110,362,863         52,959,165         57,403,698           16         Subtotal         506,3534,024         737,985,799         0         4,325,482,25         2,985,291,333         1,430,256,886           17         Depreciation & Amortization         1,229,000,198         62,788,636         1,166,211,562         752,416,333         413,795,230           18         Total Operating Expenses         (1,116,577,543)         (357,953,834)         0         (758,623,709)         (1,113,349,151)         354,725,443           19         Net Operating Interment Tax         (793,717,459)         (345,423,454)         (448,294,005)         (363,756,373)         (84,537,632           126         Operating Investment Tax         (793,717,459)         (345,423,454)         (448,294,005)         (363,756,373)         (84,537,632           126 <td< td=""><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td></td<>											
12         Marketing         327,130,078         83,011,154         244,118,924         174,822,764         69,296,161           13         Customer Operations Services         567,002,282         41,170,524         525,831,759         393,091,694         132,740,064           14         Access         Corporate Operations         57,022,822         41,170,524         525,851,759         393,091,694         132,740,064           15         Corporate Operations         S7,6288,156         84,118,028         792,170,128         532,192,602         259,977,526           16         Subtotal         5,063,534,024         737,985,799         0         4,325,548,225         2,895,291,339         1,430,256,886           17         Depreciation & Amortization         1,229,000,198         6,292,534,222         800,774,434         0         5,491,759,787         3,647,707,672         1,844,052,116           18         Total Operating Revenues         (1,116,577,543)         (357,953,834)         0         (758,623,709)         (1,113,349,151)         354,725,443           20         Operating ITT-Net         126,980,952         (1,811,397)         60,616         (1,872,013)         1,225,788         (3,097,801           21         Defered Operating Income Taxes         (1,811,397)         60	_										
13       Customer Operations Services       567,002,282       41,170,524       525,831,759       393,091,694       132,740,064         14       Access       110,362,863       0       110,362,863       52,959,165       57,403,898         15       Corporate Operations       876,288,156       84,118,028       792,170,128       532,192,602       259,977,526         16       Subtotal       5,063,534,024       737,985,799       0       4,325,748,225       2,895,213,39       1,430,256,886         17       Depreciation & Amortization       1,229,000,198       62,788,636       1,166,211,562       752,416,333       413,795,230         18       Total Operating Expenses       (1,116,577,543)       (357,953,834)       0       (758,623,709)       (1,113,349,151)       354,725,443         20       Operating FIT       (793,717,459)       (345,423,454)       (448,294,005)       (363,756,373)       (84,537,632)         21       Deferred Operating FIT-Net       126,980,952       0       126,980,952       0       126,980,952       0       126,980,952       0       126,980,952       0       126,980,952       0       126,980,952       0       126,980,952       0       126,980,952       0       126,980,952       0       126,980,952			, ,				· · · · · ·	1			
14         Access         110,362,863         0         110,362,863         52,959,165         57,403,698           15         Corporate Operations         Subtotal         532,192,602         259,977,528         259,977,528         259,977,528         259,977,528         259,977,528         259,977,528         259,977,528         259,977,526         26,925,34,222         800,774,434         0         5,491,759,787         3,647,707,672         1,844,052,116         259,980,952         0         126,980,952         0         126,980,952         0         126,980,952         0											
15         Corporate Operations         876,288,156         84,118,028         792,170,128         532,192,602         259,977,526           16         Subtotal         5,063,534,024         737,985,799         0         4,325,548,225         2,895,291,339         1,430,256,886           17         Depreciation & Amortization         1,229,000,198         62,788,636         1,166,211,562         752,416,333         413,795,230           18         Total Operating Expenses         6,292,534,222         800,774,434         0         5,491,759,787         3,647,707,672         1,844,052,116           19         Net Operating Revenues         (1,116,577,543)         (357,953,834)         0         (758,623,709)         (1,113,349,151)         354,725,443           20         Operating FIT         (793,717,459)         (345,423,454)         (448,294,005)         (363,756,373)         (84,537,632           21         Deferred Operating FIT-Net         126,980,952         0         126,980,952         0         126,980,952         0         126,980,952         0         126,980,952         0         126,980,952         0         126,980,952         0         126,980,952         0         126,980,952         0         126,980,952         0         126,980,952         0         126,980,95	13	Customer Operations Services		41,170,524			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·				
16         Subtotal         5,063,534,024         737,985,799         0         4,325,548,225         2,895,291,339         1,430,256,886           17         Depreciation & Amortization         Total Operating Expenses         6,292,534,222         800,774,434         0         5,491,759,787         3,647,707,672         1,844,052,116           19         Net Operating Revenues         (1,116,577,543)         (357,953,834)         0         (758,623,709)         (1,113,349,151)         354,725,443           20         Operating Taxes         (0perating FIT         (793,717,459)         (345,423,454)         (448,294,005)         (363,756,373)         (84,537,632)           21         Deferred Operating FIT-Net         126,980,952         126,980,952         0         126,980,952         0         126,980,952         0         126,980,952         0         126,980,952         0         126,980,952         0         126,980,952         0         126,980,952         0         126,980,952         0         126,980,952         0         126,980,952         0         126,980,952         0         126,980,952         0         126,980,952         0         1323,185,066         (362,530,585)         39,345,519           23         Total Federal Income Taxes         (4668,547,904)         (4345,	14		110,362,863			110,362,863	52,959,165	57,403,698			
17         Depreciation & Amortization Total Operating Expenses         1,229,000,198         62,788,636         1,166,211,562         752,416,333         413,795,230           19         Net Operating Revenues         (1,116,577,543)         (357,953,834)         0         5,491,759,787         3,647,707,672         1,844,052,116           19         Net Operating Revenues         (1,116,577,543)         (357,953,834)         0         (758,623,709)         (1,113,349,151)         354,725,443           20         Operating Taxes         (793,717,459)         (345,423,454)         (448,294,005)         (363,756,373)         (84,537,632)           21         Deferred Operating FIT-Net Operating Investment Tax         (793,717,459)         (345,423,454)         (448,294,005)         (363,756,373)         (84,537,632)           22         Credit - Amort (Option 2)         (1,811,397)         60,616         (1,872,013)         1,225,788         (3,097,801)           23         Total Federal Income Taxes         (668,547,904)         (345,362,838)         0         (323,185,066)         (362,530,585)         39,345,519           24         Other Operating Taxes         (226,688,345)         (330,216,580)         0         103,528,234         (95,145,395)         198,673,629           25         Total Pederal Income and Ex	15	Corporate Operations						259,977,526			
18         Total Operating Expenses         6,292,534,222         800,774,434         0         5,491,759,787         3,647,707,672         1,844,052,116           19         Net Operating Revenues         (1,116,577,543)         (357,953,834)         0         (758,623,709)         (1,113,349,151)         354,725,443           20         Operating Taxes         (793,717,459)         (345,423,454)         (448,294,005)         (363,756,373)         (84,537,632)           21         Deferred Operating FIT-Net Operating Investment Tax         (793,717,459)         (345,423,454)         (448,294,005)         (363,756,373)         (84,537,632)           22         Credit - Amort (Option 2)         (1,811,397)         60,616         (1,872,013)         1,225,788         (3,097,801)           23         Total Federal Income Taxes         (668,547,904)         (345,362,838)         0         (323,185,066)         (362,530,585)         39,345,519           24         Other Operating Taxes         (226,688,345)         (330,216,580)         0         103,528,234         (95,145,395)         198,673,629           25         Total Operating Income and Expenses         37,405,368         (1,075,002)         0         38,480,370         26,883,282         11,597,087           27         Net Operating Income*	16	Subtotal	5,063,534,024	737,985,799	0	4,325,548,225	2,895,291,339	1,430,256,886			
19         Net Operating Revenues         (1,116,577,543)         (357,953,834)         0         (758,623,709)         (1,113,349,151)         354,725,443           20         Operating Taxes         (0perating FIT         (793,717,459)         (345,423,454)         (448,294,005)         (363,756,373)         (84,537,632)           21         Deferred Operating FIT-Net         (793,717,459)         (345,423,454)         (448,294,005)         (363,756,373)         (84,537,632)           22         Credit - Amort (Option 2)         126,980,952         0         126,980,952         126,980,952         126,980,952         126,980,952         126,980,952         126,980,9	17	Depreciation & Amortization	1,229,000,198	62,788,636		1,166,211,562	752,416,333	413,795,230			
Operating Taxes         (793,717,459)         (345,423,454)         (448,294,005)         (363,756,373)         (84,537,632)           21         Deferred Operating FIT         126,980,952         126,980,952         0         126,980,952         126,980,952         126,980,952         126,980,952         126,980,952         126,981,952         126,981,952	18	Total Operating Expenses	6,292,534,222	800,774,434	0	5,491,759,787	3,647,707,672	1,844,052,116			
Operating Taxes         (793,717,459)         (345,423,454)         (448,294,005)         (363,756,373)         (84,537,632)           21         Deferred Operating FIT         126,980,952         126,980,952         0         126,980,952         126,980,952         126,980,952         126,980,952         126,980,952         126,981,952         126,981,952											
20       Operating FIT       (793,717,459)       (345,423,454)       (448,294,005)       (363,756,373)       (84,537,632         21       Deferred Operating Investment Tax       126,980,952       126,980,952       0       126,980,952       126,980,952       126,980,952       126,980,952       126,980,952       126,980,952       126,980,952       126,980,952       126,980,952       126,980,952       126,980,952       126,980,952       126,981,952       159,358,519       159,358,519 <td>19</td> <td>Net Operating Revenues</td> <td>(1,116,577,543)</td> <td>(357,953,834)</td> <td>0</td> <td>(758,623,709)</td> <td>(1,113,349,151)</td> <td>354,725,443</td>	19	Net Operating Revenues	(1,116,577,543)	(357,953,834)	0	(758,623,709)	(1,113,349,151)	354,725,443			
20       Operating FIT       (793,717,459)       (345,423,454)       (448,294,005)       (363,756,373)       (84,537,632         21       Deferred Operating Investment Tax       126,980,952       126,980,952       0       126,980,952       126,980,952       126,980,952       126,980,952       126,980,952       126,980,952       126,980,952       126,980,952       126,980,952       126,980,952       126,980,952       126,980,952       126,981,952       159,358,519       159,358,519 <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td>											
21       Deferred Operating FIT-Net Operating Investment Tax Credit - Amort (Option 2) Total Federal Income Taxes Other Operating Taxes Total Operating Income and Expenses       126,980,952       0       126,980,952       0       126,980,952         23       Total Federal Income Taxes Other Operating Taxes       (1,811,397)       60,616       (1,872,013)       1,225,788       (3,097,801)         24       Other Operating Taxes       (668,547,904)       (345,362,838)       0       (323,185,066)       (362,530,585)       39,345,519         25       Total Operating Taxes       (226,688,345)       (330,216,580)       0       103,528,234       (95,145,395)       198,673,629         26       Expenses       37,405,368       (1,075,002)       0       38,480,370       26,883,282       11,597,087         27       Net Operating Income*       (852,483,830)       (28,812,256)       0       (823,671,574)       (991,320,475)       167,648,901         28       Rate Case Adj, if applicable       57,990,917       57,990,917       57,990,917       57,990,917											
Operating Investment Tax Credit - Amort (Option 2) Total Federal Income Taxes Other Operating Taxes Total Operating Taxes         (1,811,397)         60,616         (1,872,013)         1,225,788         (3,097,801)           24         Other Operating Taxes Total Operating Taxes         (668,547,904)         (345,362,838)         0         (323,185,066)         (362,530,585)         39,345,519           25         Total Operating Taxes         (226,688,345)         (330,216,580)         0         103,528,234         (95,145,395)         198,673,629           0         Other Operating Income and Expenses         37,405,368         (1,075,002)         0         38,480,370         26,883,282         11,597,087           27         Net Operating Income*         (852,483,830)         (28,812,256)         0         (823,671,574)         (991,320,475)         167,648,901           28         Rate Case Adj, if applicable         57,990,917         57,990,917         57,990,917         57,990,917			,	(345,423,454)							
22       Credit - Amort (Option 2)       (1,811,397)       60,616       (1,872,013)       1,225,788       (3,097,801         23       Total Federal Income Taxes       (668,547,904)       (345,362,838)       0       (323,185,066)       (362,530,585)       39,345,519         24       Other Operating Taxes       15,146,258       426,713,301       267,385,190       159,328,110         25       Total Operating Taxes       (226,688,345)       (330,216,580)       0       103,528,234       (95,145,395)       198,673,629         0       Other Operating Income and       (852,483,830)       (28,812,256)       0       (823,671,574)       (991,320,475)       167,648,901         28       Rate Case Adj, if applicable       57,990,917       57,990,917       57,990,917       167,648,901	21		126,980,952			126,980,952	0	126,980,952			
23       Total Federal Income Taxes       (668,547,904)       (345,362,838)       0       (323,185,066)       (362,530,585)       39,345,519         24       Other Operating Taxes       Total Operating Taxes       (226,688,345)       (330,216,580)       0       103,528,234       (95,145,395)       198,673,629         25       Total Operating Income and       (226,688,345)       (330,216,580)       0       103,528,234       (95,145,395)       198,673,629         26       Expenses       37,405,368       (1,075,002)       0       38,480,370       26,883,282       11,597,087         27       Net Operating Income*       (852,483,830)       (28,812,256)       0       (823,671,574)       (991,320,475)       167,648,901         28       Rate Case Adj, if applicable       Net Operating Income       57,990,917       57,990,917											
24       Other Operating Taxes       441,859,559       15,146,258       426,713,301       267,385,190       159,328,110         25       Total Operating Taxes       (226,688,345)       (330,216,580)       0       103,528,234       (95,145,395)       198,673,629         26       Other Operating Income and Expenses       37,405,368       (1,075,002)       0       38,480,370       26,883,282       11,597,087         27       Net Operating Income*       (852,483,830)       (28,812,256)       0       (823,671,574)       (991,320,475)       167,648,901         28       Rate Case Adj, if applicable       Net Operating Income       57,990,917       57,990,917											
25       Total Operating Taxes       (226,688,345)       (330,216,580)       0       103,528,234       (95,145,395)       198,673,629         26       Other Operating Income and Expenses       37,405,368       (1,075,002)       0       38,480,370       26,883,282       11,597,087         27       Net Operating Income*       (852,483,830)       (28,812,256)       0       (823,671,574)       (991,320,475)       167,648,901         28       Rate Case Adj, if applicable       57,990,917       57,990,917         Net Operating Income       Net Operating Income       10					0			39,345,519			
26       Other Operating Income and Expenses       37,405,368       (1,075,002)       0       38,480,370       26,883,282       11,597,087         27       Net Operating Income*       (852,483,830)       (28,812,256)       0       (823,671,574)       (991,320,475)       167,648,901         28       Rate Case Adj, if applicable       57,990,917       57,990,917											
26       Expenses       37,405,368       (1,075,002)       0       38,480,370       26,883,282       11,597,087         27       Net Operating Income*       (852,483,830)       (28,812,256)       0       (823,671,574)       (991,320,475)       167,648,901         28       Rate Case Adj, if applicable       57,990,917       57,990,917         Net Operating Income       1       1       1       1	25	Total Operating Taxes	(226,688,345)	(330,216,580)	0	103,528,234	(95,145,395)	198,673,629			
26       Expenses       37,405,368       (1,075,002)       0       38,480,370       26,883,282       11,597,087         27       Net Operating Income*       (852,483,830)       (28,812,256)       0       (823,671,574)       (991,320,475)       167,648,901         28       Rate Case Adj, if applicable       57,990,917       57,990,917         Net Operating Income       1       1       1       1											
27       Net Operating Income*       (852,483,830)       (28,812,256)       0       (823,671,574)       (991,320,475)       167,648,901         28       Rate Case Adj, if applicable       57,990,917       57,990,917         Net Operating Income       Image: Case Adj in the case A											
28     Rate Case Adj, if applicable     57,990,917       Net Operating Income	26	Expenses	37,405,368	(1,075,002)	0	38,480,370	26,883,282	11,597,087			
28     Rate Case Adj, if applicable     57,990,917       Net Operating Income											
Net Operating Income	27	Net Operating Income*	(852,483,830)	(28,812,256)	0	(823,671,574)	(991,320,475)	167,648,901			
Net Operating Income											
	28	Rate Case Adj, if applicable					57,990,917				
		Net One set in a large set									
29 alter rate Case Adj (\$\$52,483,830) (\$28,812,256) \$0 (\$823,671,574) (\$933,329,557) \$167,648,901	200	1 0	(0050 400 000)	(000 040 050)	<b>#</b> 0	(0000 074 574)		¢167.040.004			
223-95			(\$852,483,830)	(\$28,812,256)	\$0	(\$823,671,574)	(\$933,329,557)	\$167,648,901			

223-95

\* Net Operating Income on Line 27 should equal Net Operating Income on Sch 12, Line 16, Column C.

Annual Report of VERIZON NEW YORK INC.

For the period ending DECEMBER 31, 2009

Line No.	ltem (a)	Total (b)	Nonregulated (c)	Other Adjustments (d)	Subj to Sep (PSC Basis) (e)	New York State (f)	Other (g)
1	Telephone Plant in Service	\$30,758,064,092	\$1,017,574,791	\$0	\$29,740,489,300	\$19,287,074,867	\$10,453,414,433
2	Noninterest Bearing Telephone Plant under Construction	238,148,313	23,703,902	0	214,444,411	0	214,444,41
3	Telephone Plant Held for Future Use	1,098,341	6,278	0	1,092,063	\$740,232	351,83
4	Materials and Supplies	71,421,174	7,736,608	0	63,684,566	\$33,849,080	29,835,48
5	Prepayments	99,811,053	0		99,811,053	62,558,241	37,252,812
6	Cash Working Capital *	242,625,414	0		242,625,414	242,625,414	(
7	RTB Stock	0	0		0	0	(
8	Other Rate Base Adjustments, If Applicable	0	0		0	-61,124,297	61,124,297
9	Unamortized Deferrals	0	0		0	0	(
10	Depreciation Reserve	20,442,873,826	189,838,314		20,253,035,512	13,154,925,036	7,098,110,476
11	Amortization Reserve	168,505,605	1,564,791	0	166,940,814	108,432,827	58,507,98
12	Accumulated Deferred Income Taxes	91,425,566	(200,869,691)		292,295,257	\$481,751,388	-189,456,13
13	Accumulated Deferred Investment Tax Credit (Option 1 Only)	0	0		0	0	
14	Rate Base (Lines 1-9 minus lines 10-13)	\$10,708,363,390	\$1,058,488,165	\$0	\$9,649,875,226	\$5,820,614,287	\$3,829,260,939
All lines except line 6 are balances at beginning of year plus balances at end of year divided by two. * Allowance based upon collection of revenues and operating expenses: For Example: 1. Advance Billings (Local Service, etc.) Arrears Billings (Toll, etc.) 2. Weighted Days - 33 divided by 365 days equals 9.04%							

#### 10. Instructions for Rate of Return and Return on Common Equity

#### RATE OF RETURN AND RETURN ON COMMON EQUITY COMPUTATIONS:

- Line 1: Income Available for Return and Calculation of Rate Base Column (a): Page 12, Line 29, Column (e) Column (b): Page 12, Line 29, Column (f)
- Line 2: Income Available for Return and Calculation of Rate Base Column (a): Page 13, Line 14, Column (e) Column (b): Page 13, Line 14, Column (f)
- Line 3: Rate of Return Columns (a) and (b): Divide Line 1 by Line 2
- Line 4: Return on Common Equity Column (a): Line 10, Column (c) Column (b): Line 16, Column (c)

#### **CAPITAL STRUCTURE:**

- Column (a): The amount in Column (a) reflects the average balance in the reporting year for Long-Term Debt (including current maturities), Notes Payable, Customer Deposits, Preferred Stock and Common Equity (Total Stockholder's Equity less Preferred Stock).
- Column (b): The structure column reflects the percentage of total capitalization that each component represents.
- Column (c): The cost rate column reflects the actual cost of debt, customer deposits and preferred stock preferred stock experienced in the reporting year. The cost rate is derived by dividing the interest expense and/or preferred stock dividends by the respective average debt or preferred stock balance. The return on common equity is a calculated amount.
- Column (d): The weighted cost column represents the cost rate of the total capitalization and is equal to the respective rate of returns (Line 3, Column (a) by Column (b). Once the weighted cost of debt (Long-Term Debt, Notes Payable, Customer Deposits) and preferred stock are totaled and then subtracted from the respective rate of return, the fall out number is the weighted cost of common equity. The return on common equity (Column (c)) is derived by dividing the weighted cost of common equity (Column (d)) by the Common equity percentage of total capitalization (Column (b)).

#### ALTERNATIVE CAPITAL STRUCTURE

For companies who are required to report their achieved returns to this Commission on a regular basis and companies that use alternative capital structures for ratemaking purposes, report the capital structure used for that purpose herein. Explain the basis for the capital structure used.

#### Line 5: Required Additional Revenues:

- Column (a): Multiply the rate base (Line 2, Column (a) ) by the common equity percentage of total capitalization (Line 10, Column (b) ). Take this Product and multiply by 1% and then divide the result by 63.5%. The resulting product is the additional revenues.
- Column (b): Multiply the rate base (Line 2, Column (b) ) by the common equity percentage of total capitalization (Line 16, Column (b) ). Take this product and multiply by 1% and then divide the result by 63.5% The resulting product is the additional revenues.

ne D.	ltem	Subject to Separation (a)		Intrastate (b)	
	Net Operating Income after Rate Case Adj	\$	9	§ <u>\$ (933,329,557.47)</u>	
	Rate Base	\$9,649,875,226_	\$	5,820,614,287.08	
	Rate of Return	0		-16.03%	
	Return on Common Equity			-142.96%	
	Required Additional Revenues *	\$0	9	5 14,083,316.12	
_	* (To provide an additional 1% Return on C	Common Equity)			
		Capital Structure used	I for Subject to Separation	ons *	
	Item	Amount (a)	Structure (b)	Cost Rate (c)	Weighted Cost (d)
	Long-Term Debt	\$			0.00%
	Notes Payable Customer Deposits				0.00%
	Preferred Stock				0.00% 0.00%
	Common Equity				0.00%
Ē	Total	\$ 0	0.00%		0.00%
		Capital Structu	re used for Intrastate*		
	ltem	Amount	Structure	Cost Rate	Weighted Cost
L	Long-Term Debt	(a) \$ 5,386,785	(b) 79.64%	(c) 7.23%	(d) 5.76%
- [	Notes Payable	338,214	5.00%	3.49%	0.17%
		0	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%
	Customer Deposits	v			0.00%
	Customer Deposits Preferred Stock	0	0.00%	0.00%	
	Customer Deposits		0.00% 15.36% 100.00%	0.00% -142.96%	-21.96%

detail and some adjustments are usually made to booked amounts.

\* Use alternative capital structure if applicable.

computed in a formal rate proceeding. Differences may occur because the data in formal proceeding are analyzed in

Annual Report of VERIZON NEW YORK INC.

# **11. BALANCE SHEET**

# Assets and Other Debits

Provide total company amounts on the basis of the New York Uniform System of Accounts. Any jurisdictional differences between

the FCC and NY PSC should be distributed to each account.

No.         (a)         (b)         (c)         (d)         (e)           1         1130         Cash         CURRENT ASSETS         -         (0)         \$0           2         1140         Special Cash Deposits         -         0         0         0           4         1160         Temporary Investments         -         258,820         1,231,034         (97           5         1180         Accounts Receivable         36         82,922,973         847,249,180         (20,32           6         1181         Accounts Receivable         37         164,712,835         433,387,728         (268,67           7         1190.1         Accounts Receivable         37         1164,712,835         433,387,728         (268,67           10         1200.1         Notes Receivable         37         1164,712,835         433,887,728         (268,67           11         1200.2         Other Accounts Receivable         39         0         0         0           12         1201         Interest and Dividends Receivable         -         199,791         6,802,896,448         (46,39           15         1290         Prepaid Insurance         -         -         1,806,6773 <td< th=""><th></th><th></th><th>SC should be distributed to each account.</th><th>Sch.</th><th>Balance at</th><th>Balance at</th><th>Increase</th></td<>			SC should be distributed to each account.	Sch.	Balance at	Balance at	Increase
No.         (a)         (b)         (c)         (d)         (e)           1         1130         Cash         CURRENT ASSETS          (0)         \$0           2         1140         Special Cash Deposits          0         0         0           4         1160         Temporary Investments          268,820         1,231,034         (97           5         1180         Accounts Rec-allow-Tell         36         826,922,973         847,249,160         (20,32           6         1181         Accounts Rec-from Affil. Cos.         37         164,712,835         433,388,728         (288,67           7         1190.1         Accounts Rec-allow-Other and Affil.         38         13,031,480         11,869,620         1,16           10         1200.1         Notes Rec-allow-Other and Affil.         39         0         0         0           11         1210         Interest and Dividends Receivable.          421,665         (267,747)         66,802,385         (6,600           13         1210         Interest and Dividends Receivable.          1,99,781         6,802,385         (46,633           15         1290         Prepaid Insurance				Page	End of	Beginning of	or
CURRENT ASSETS          (0)         S0           1         1130         Cash          0         0           1         1150         Working Cash Advances          0         0         0           3         1150         Working Cash Advances          2         0         0         0           5         1180         Telecom. Accounts Receivable         36         828,461,583         104,619,383         (22,15           7         1190.1         Accounts Receivable         37         164,712,835         433,388,728         (28,65,71           1190.1         Accounts Receivable         37         116,4712,835         433,388,728         (28,66,71           110         120.01         Notes Receivable         39         0         1         1           111         120.02         Other Notes Receivable         39         0         0         1           111         120.01         Invertest and Dividends Receivable         -         199,781         6,802,805         (6,60           130         Prepaid Rents         -         -         3,569,247         6,548,019         (2,97           130         Prepaid Insurance	Line		Accounts	No.	Year	Year	(Decrease)
1         1130         Cash          0         0           2         1140         Special Cash Deposits          0         0         0           3         1150         Working Cash Advances          0         0         0           4         1160         Temporary Investments          258,820         1,231,034         (97           5         1180         Accounts Rec. Nature         36         82,461,583         104,619,393         (22,12)           6         1181         Accounts Receivable         37         164,712,835         433,382,728         (28,67)           7         1190.1         Notes Receivable         79         0         0         0           11         1200.2         Other Notes Receivable          199,781         6,802,385         (6,60)           13         1201         Interest and Dividends Receivable          1,160,483         0         1,181           14         1220         Inventories          1,160,483         0         0         0           15         1290         Prepaid Rents          -         3,669,247         6,548,019         2,97 </td <td>No.</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>(b)</td> <td>(C)</td> <td>(d)</td> <td>(e)</td>	No.			(b)	(C)	(d)	(e)
2         1140         Special Cash Deposits.          0         0           4         1150         Temporary Investments.          258,820         1,231,034         (97)           5         1180         Telecom. Accounts Receivable         36         82,692,973         847,249,180         (20,32)           6         1181         Accounts Receivable         36         82,461,633         104,619,393         (22,15)           7         1190.1         Accounts Receivable         37         164,712,835         433,388,728         (28,67)           1         1200.1         Other Accounts Receivable         37         114,9101         42,353,170         (53,90)           1         1200.2         Other Notes Receivable         39         0         0         1           1         1200.2         Other Notes Receivable          42,506,773         88,984,448         (46,33)           1         1200         Inventories          41,180,483         0         1,18           1         1300         Prepaid Rents          -         3,569,247         6,548,019         (2,57)           1         1360         Other Current Asesets			CURRENT ASSETS				
3         1150         Working Cash Advances          0         0         0           4         1160         Temporary Investments          258,820         1,221,034         (97)           6         1181         Accounts Rec. Naw. Tell         36         82,461,583         104,619,393         (22,15)           7         1190.1         Accounts Receivable         37         (11,549,101)         42,353,170         (53,30)           0         1190.2         Other Accounts Receivable         37         (11,549,101)         42,353,170         (53,30)           11         1200.1         Notes Receivable         39         0         0         0           12         1201         Interest and Dividends Receivable          199,781         6,802,385         (6,600)           13         1210         Interest and Dividends Receivable          421,605         (267,747)         68           15         1290         Prepaid Insurance          1,180,483         0         0         1,18           1401         Prepaid Insurance          -         73,204,321         109,315,507         (36,11)           130         Other Current Assets	1	1130	Cash		(0)	\$0	(\$C
4         1160         Temporary Investments          258.820         1.211.034         (07)           5         1180         Telecom, Accounts Receivable         36         826.922.973         847.249.180         (20.32)           6         1181         Accounts Rec. Nalow-Tel.         36         826.922.973         847.249.180         (20.32)           7         1190.1         Accounts Rec. Nalow-Other and Afill.         38         13.031.480         11.869.620         1.16           1         1200.1         Notes Receivable From Afill. Cos.         39         0         0         1           1         120.2         Other Notes Receivable         39         0         0         0           1         1210         Invertories         40         42,506.773         88.898.448         (46,33)           1         1200         Prepaid Rents          421.695         (267,747)         68           1         1300         Prepaid Rents          0         0         0         1.18           1320         Prepaid Insurance          3,569.247         6,548.019         (2,97)           1430         Other Propayments          3,666.67	2	1140			0	0	Ċ
5         1180         Telecom Accounts Receivable         36         826.922.973         847.249.180         (20.32           6         1181         Accounts Rec. Allow-Tel.         36         82.61.583         104.619.393         (22.15           7         1190.2         Other Accounts Receivable         37         1164.712.835         433.386.72         (286.77           10         1200.1         Notes Receivable         39         0         1         1           11         1200.2         Other Accounts Receivable         39         0         0         1           121         1200.1         Notes Receivable         -         199.781         6.802.385         (6.60           13         1210         Interest and Dividends Receivable         -         199.781         6.802.385         (6.60           130         Prepaid Revise         -         421.995         (267.747)         68           14         1202         Prepaid Insurance         -         1.180.483         0         1.18           1330         Other Prepayments         -         73.264.321         109.315.507         (36.11           1330         Other Current Assets         -         -         73.204.321         109	3	1150	Working Cash Advances		0	0	(
6         1181         Accounts Rec. Allow-Tel.         36         82.461.683         104.613.933         (22.15           7         1190.1         Accounts Rec From Affil. Cos.         37         1164.712.835         433.388,728         (288.67           9         1191         Accounts Rec Allow-Other and Affil.         38         13.031.480         11.869.620         1.16           1         1200.1         Notes Receivable         39         0         0         0           13         1210         Interest and Dividends Receivable         -         41.92         5.802.385         (6,600           14         1220         Inventories         -         42.506.773         88.898.448         (46.33)           15         1200         Prepaid Rents         -         41.422         55.328.582         48.401.682         6.522           1130         Prepaid Income Taxes Dr.         -         3.569.247         6.548.019         (2.97           1330         Other Prepayaments         -         -         3.569.247         6.548.019         (2.97           1330         Other Prepayaments         -         -         3.569.247         6.548.019         (2.97           1330         Uher Prepayaments	4	1160	Temporary Investments		258,820	1,231,034	(972,214
7         1190.1         Accounts Rec From Affil Cos.         37         1164.712.835         433.388.728         (288.67           8         1190.2         Other Accounts Receivable         37         (11,549,101)         42.353,170         (53,90)           10         1200.1         Notes Receivable From Affil Cos.         39         0         0         1           11         1200.2         Other Notes Receivable         39         0         0         0           12         1201         Notes Receivable         -         199.781         6.602.385         (6.60           14         1220         Invertories         40         42.506.773         88.898.448         (46,33           15         1290         Prepaid Taxes         -         1.180.483         0         1.18           15         1290         Prepaid Insurance         -         -         1.180.483         0         1.18           16         1300         Prepaid Insurance         -         -         3.650.247         6.548.019         (2.97           1330         Other Prepayments         -         -         73.204.321         109.315.507         (36,11           1401.1         Investmets in Anfiliated Companies	5	1180	Telecom. Accounts Receivable	. 36	826,922,973	847,249,180	(20,326,208
8         1190.2         Other Accounts Receivable         37         (11,549,101)         42,353,170         (53,90)           9         1191         Accounts Receivable         39         0         1           11         1200.1         Notes Receivable         39         0         0         0           12         1201         Notes Receivable         39         0         0         0           13         1210         Interest and Dividends Receivable          199,781         6.802,385         (6.60           14         1220         Inventories          421,695         (267,747)         68           16         1300         Prepaid Rents          -         1,180,432         6.480,1682         6.297           1350         Other Current Assets          -         1,264,321         109,315,507         (36,11           1360         Current Deferred Income Taxes Dr.          43-44         0         0         0         0           1401.1         Investments in Milliated Companies         50-51         528,674,563         363,166,67         1406,60         0         0         0         0         0         0         0	6	1181	Accounts Rec. AllowTel.	36	82,461,583	104,619,393	(22,157,810
9         1191         Accounts Rec Allow-Other and Affil.         38         13,031,480         11,869,620         1,16           10         1200.1         Notes Receivable From Affil Cos.         39         0         0         1           12         1201         Notes Receivable.         39         0         0         0           12         1201         Notes Receivable.         -         199,781         6.802,385         (6,60)           14         1220         Inventories.         40         42,506,773         88,898,448         (46,33)           15         1290         Prepaid Rents.         -         -         421,695         (267,747)         66           1300         Prepaid Insurance.         -         -         1,80,433         0         1,18           1320         Prepaid Insurance.         -         -         3,569,247         6,548,019         (2,97           1330         Other Prepaid Insurance.         -         -         7,32,04,321         109,315,507         (36,11           1320         Investments in Anfiliated Companies.         52-53         0         0         0         0         0           1401.2         Advances to Affiliated Companies. <t< td=""><td>7</td><td>1190.1</td><td>Accounts Rec From Affil. Cos</td><td>. 37</td><td>164,712,835</td><td>433,388,728</td><td>(268,675,894</td></t<>	7	1190.1	Accounts Rec From Affil. Cos	. 37	164,712,835	433,388,728	(268,675,894
9         1191         Accounts Rec Allow-Other and Affil.         38         13,031,480         11,869,620         1,16           10         1200.1         Notes Receivable From Affil Cos.         39         0         1           12         1201         Notes Receivable From Affil.         39         0         0         0           12         1201         Notes Receivable          199,781         6,802,385         (6,60)           14         1220         Interest and Dividends Receivable          421,695         (267,747)         68           15         1290         Prepaid Taxes         41.42         55,328,582         48,401,692         6,922           17         1310         Prepaid Insurance          1,18,043         0         1,18           1320         Other Prepayments          3,569,247         6,548,019         (2,97)           1351         Other Prepayments          -         7,32,04,321         109,315,507         (36,11           11051         Other Versents in Nonaffiliated Companies         52-53         0         0         0         0           1401.1         Investments in Nonaffiliated Companies         52-53         0	8	1190.2	Other Accounts Receivable	. 37	(11,549,101)	42,353,170	(53,902,271
11       1200.2       Other Notes Receivable.       39       0       0         12       1201       Notes Rec. Allow-Other and Affil.       39       0       0         12       1201       Invertories       40       442,506,773       88,898,448       (46,33)         15       1290       Prepaid Rents       -       421,695       (26,7747)       88         18       1320       Prepaid Insurance       -       1,180,483       0       1,18         19       1330       Other Prepayments       -       3,560,247       6,548,019       (2,37         20       1350       Other Current Assets       -       -       3,660,247       6,548,019       (2,37         21       1330       Other Current Assets       -       -       7,3204,321       109,315,507       (36,11         22       Total Current Assets       -       -       7,3204,321       109,315,507       (36,11         23       1401.1       Investments in Nonaffiliated Companies       52-53       3,166,667       3,166,667         24       1401.2       Advances to Affiliated Companies       52-53       3,166,667       3,166,667         21402       Investiments in Nonaffiliated Companies	9	1191	Accounts Rec Allow-Other and Affil	. 38	13,031,480	11,869,620	1,161,860
12       1201       Notes Rec. Allow-Other and Affil.       39       0       0       0         13       1210       Interest and Dividends Receivable        199,781       6,802,385       (6,60         15       1220       Inventroires        421,695       (267,747)       66         16       1300       Prepaid Rents        421,695       (267,747)       66         18       1320       Prepaid Insurance        -       421,695       (267,747)       66         18       1320       Prepaid Insurance        -       1,180,483       0       1,18         19       1330       Other Prepayments        -       3,569,247       6,548,019       (2,97         20       1350       Other Current Assets        -       73,204,321       109,315,507       (36,11         21       1300       Total Current Assets        -       73,204,321       109,315,507       (36,11         22       Current Deferred Income Taxes-Dr.        43.44       0       0       0       0       0       0       0       0       0       0       0       0       0       0	10	1200.1	Notes Receivable From Affil Cos	. 39	0	1	(1
13         1210         Interest and Dividends Receivable          199,781         6,802,385         (6,60           14         1220         Inventories         40         42,695         267,747         688,898,448         (46,33           15         1290         Prepaid Rents          421,695         (267,747)         66           1300         Prepaid Directory Expenses          1,180,483         0         1,18           1310         Prepaid Directory Expenses          3,269,247         6,548,019         (2,97           20         1350         Other Prepayments          3,269,247         6,548,019         (2,97           21         1350         Other Current Assets          73,204,321         109,315,507         (36,11           11         1360         Current Deferred Income Taxes-Dr.         43-44         0         0         0         0           22         Total Current Assets          73,204,321         109,315,507         (36,11           23         1401.2         Investments in Affiliated Companies         52-53         0         0         0         0         0         0         0         0         0	11	1200.2	Other Notes Receivable	. 39	0	0	) Ú
13         1210         Interest and Dividends Receivable          199,781         6,802,385         (6,60           14         1220         Inventories         40         42,695         267,747         68         66,60           1300         Prepaid Taxes         41-42         55,328,582         48,401,692         6,92           17         1310         Prepaid Directory Expenses          1,180,483         0         1,18           1320         Prepaid Directory Expenses          3,509,247         6,548,019         (2,97           20         1350         Other Prepayments          3,509,247         6,548,019         (2,97           21         1350         Other Current Assets          73,204,321         109,315,507         (36,11           22         Total Current Assets          73,204,321         109,315,507         (36,11           23         1401.1         Investments in Affiliated Companies         52-53         0         0         0           24         1407.2         Investments in Maffiliated Companies         52-53         0         0         0         0           25         1402         Investiments in Maffiliated Companies <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>0</td> <td>0</td> <td>C</td>					0	0	C
14       1220       Inventories       40       42,506,773       88,898,448       (46,33         15       1290       Prepaid Rents        421,695       (267,747)       68         1300       Prepaid Insurance        1,421,695       (267,747)       68         18       1320       Prepaid Insurance        1,180,483       0       1,18         18       1320       Prepaid Insurance        -       3,569,247       6,548,019       (2,97         20       1350       Other Prepayments        73,204,321       109,315,507       (36,11         11       1360       Current Deferred Income Taxes Dr.        73,204,321       109,315,507       (406,16         24       1401.2       Advances to Affiliated Companies       50-51       52,86,74,563       363,167,183       166,667         24       1401.2       Advances to Affiliated Companies       52-53       3,166,667       3,166,667       3       166,667         24       1402       Investments in Nonaffiliated Companies        0       0       0       0       0       0       0       0       0       0       0       0       0       0	13	1210			199.781	6.802.385	(6,602,604
15       1290       Prepaid Rents        421,695       (267,747)       688         16       1300       Prepaid Insurace        1,80,483       0       1,181         18       1320       Prepaid Directory Expenses        1,180,483       0       0         19       1330       Other Prepayments        3,569,247       6,548,019       (2,97)         20       1350       Other Current Assets         3,569,247       6,548,019       (2,97)         21       1360       Current Deferred Income Taxes-Dr.       43-44       0       0       0         22       Total Current Assets        73,204,321       109,315,507       (36,11         23       1401.1       Investments in Affiliated Companies       52-53       3,166,667       3,166,667         24       1401.2       Advances to Affiliated Companies       52-53       3,166,667       3,166,667         26       1402       Investments in Nonaffiliated Companies       52-53       3,166,667       3,166,667         21       1407       Unasotrized Debt Issuance Expense       58-59       6,962,850       7,874,213       (91         31       1438 <td< td=""><td>14</td><td>1220</td><td>Inventories</td><td>40</td><td></td><td></td><td>(46,391,675</td></td<>	14	1220	Inventories	40			(46,391,675
16       1300       Prepaid Taxes       41-42       55,328,582       48,401,692       6,92         17       1310       Prepaid Insurance       -       1,180,483       0       1,18         18       1320       Prepaid Directory Expenses       -       0       0       0         19       1330       Other Prepayments       -       -       3,569,247       6,548,019       (2,97         20       1350       Other Current Assets       -       -       73,204,321       109,315,507       (36,11         21       1360       Current Deferred Income Taxes-Dr.       -       -       73,204,321       109,315,507       (36,617)         22       Total Current Assets       -       -       73,204,321       1,467,431,405       (406,16         24       1401.2       Advances to Affiliated Companies       52-53       0       0       0         25       1402       Investments in Anfiliated Companies       52-53       3,166,667       3,166,667       3,166,667         26       1406       Nonregulated Investments       -       0       0       0         27       1407       Unamortized Debt Issuance Expense       55       58-59       6,962,850       7,	15				, ,		689,442
17       1310       Prepaid Insurance        1,180,483       0       1,18         18       1320       Prepaid Insurance         0       0       0         19       1330       Other Prepayments         3,569,247       6,548,019       (2,97         20       1350       Other Current Assets         73,204,321       109,315,507       (36,11         21       1360       Current Deferred Income Taxes-Dr.       43-44       0       0       0       0         22       Total Current Assets         73,204,321       1,467,431,405       (406,16         23       1401.1       Investments in Afiliated Companies       52-53       3       363,167,183       165,50         24       1401.2       Advances to Afiliated Companies       52-53       3       3,166,667       3,166,667         24       1406       Nonregulated Investments       54       0       0       0         25       1407       Unamortized Debti Issuance Expense       55-59       6,962,850       7,874,213       (91         28       1408       Sinking Funds        -       0       0							6,926,889
18         1320         Prepaid Directory Expenses							1,180,483
19       1330       Other Prepayments        3,569,247       6,548,019       (2,97         20       1350       Other Current Assets         73,204,321       109,315,507       (36,11         21       1360       Current Deferred Income Taxes-Dr.       43-44       0       0       0         23       1401.1       Investments in Affiliated Companies       50-51       528,674,563       363,167,183       165,50         24       1402       Investments in Nonaffiliated Companies       52-53       0       0       0       0         25       1402       Investments in Nonaffiliated Companies       52-53       3,166,667       3,166,667       3,166,667         26       1406       Nonregulated Investments       54       0       0       0       0         28       1408       Sinking Funds         490,517,662       499,756,556       (9,23)         30       1438       Deferred Charges         0       0       0         31       1510       Noncurrent Assets          0       0       0       1         32       1500       Other Jurisdictional Assets-Net </td <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>0</td> <td>0</td> <td>, i, i</td>					0	0	, i, i
20         1350         Other Current Assets          73,204,321         109,315,507         (36,11           21         1360         Current Deferred Income Taxes-Dr.         43-44         0					3.569.247	6.548.019	(2,978,772
21       1360       Current Deferred Income Taxes-Dr.       43-44       0       0         22       Total Current Assets       NONCURRENT ASSETS       1,061,263,345       1,467,431,405       (406,16)         23       1401.1       Investments in Affiliated Companies       52-51       528,674,563       363,167,183       165,50         24       1401.2       Advances to Affiliated Companies       52-53       3,166,667       3,166,667         25       1402       Investments in Nonaffiliated Companies       52       54       0       0         27       1407       Unamortized Debt Issuance Expense       58-59       6,962,850       7,874,213       (91         28       1408       Sinking Funds        0       0       0         29       1410       Other Noncurrent Assets        0       0       0         31       1439       Deferred Charges       55       55       89,836,693       89,679,857       15         32       1500       Other Jurisdictional Assets-Net        0       0       0       0         34       Total Noncurrent Assets        31,088,988,725       30,342,533,410       746,45       155,51         3					· · · ·		(36,111,186
22         Total Current Assets         1,061,263,345         1,467,431,405         (406,16           23         1401.1         Investments in Affiliated Companies         50-51         528,674,563         363,167,183         165,50           24         1401.2         Advances to Affiliated Companies         52-53         0         0         0           25         1402         Investments in Nonaffiliated Companies         52-53         3,166,667         3,166,667           26         1406         Nonregulated Investments         54         0         0         0           27         1407         Unamortized Debt Issuance Expense         58-59         6,962,850         7,874,213         (91           28         1408         Sinking Funds          0         0         0           29         1410         Other Noncurrent Assets          490,517,662         499,756,556         (9,23)           30         1438         Deferred Charges         55         89,836,693         89,679,857         155           31         1439         Deferred Income Taxes-Dr.          -         0         0         0           34         Total Noncurrent Assets          -	-				· · · · ·	0	(00,00,00
NONCURRENT ASSETS         Novestments in Affiliated Companies         50-51         528,674,563         363,167,183         165,50           24         1401.2         Advances to Affiliated Companies         52-53         0         0         0           25         1402         Investments in Nonaffiliated Companies         52-53         3,166,667         3,166,667           26         1406         Nonregulated Investments         54         0         0         0           27         1407         Unamortized Debt Issuance Expense         58-59         6,962,850         7,874,213         (91           28         1408         Sinking Funds          490,517,662         499,756,556         (9,23           30         1438         Deferred Maintenance and Retirements          490,517,662         499,756,556         (9,23           31         1439         Deferred Charges         55         89,836,693         89,679,857         15           32         1500         Other Jurisdictional Assets-Net          43-44         0         0         0           34         Telecommunications Plant In Service         24-25         31,088,988,725         30,342,533,410         746,45           35         2					1,061,263,345	1,467,431,405	(406,168,060
24         1401.2         Advances to Affiliated Companies         52-53         0         0         0           25         1402         Investments in Nonaffiliated Companies         52-53         3,166,667         3,166,667           26         1406         Nonregulated Investments         54         0         0           27         1407         Unamortized Debt Issuance Expense         58-59         6,962,850         7,874,213         (91           28         1408         Sinking Funds          0         0         0         0           29         1410         Other Noncurrent Assets          490,517,662         499,756,556         (9,23)           30         1438         Deferred Charges         55         89,836,693         89,679,857         15           31         1439         Deferred Income Taxes-Dr.          43-44         0         0         0           31         1510         Noncurrent Deferred Income Taxes-Dr.         43-44         0         0         0         0           32         2001         Telecommunications Plant In Service         24-25         0         1,119,158,436         963,644,475         155,51           32         2003			NONCURRENT ASSETS		. , , ,		
24         1401.2         Advances to Affiliated Companies         52-53         0         0         0           25         1402         Investments in Nonaffiliated Companies         52-53         3,166,667         3,166,667           26         1406         Nonregulated Investments         54         0         0           27         1407         Unamortized Debt Issuance Expense         58-59         6,962,850         7,874,213         (91           28         1408         Sinking Funds          0         0         0         0           29         1410         Other Noncurrent Assets          490,517,662         499,756,556         (9,23)           30         1438         Deferred Charges         55         89,836,693         89,679,857         15           31         1439         Deferred Income Taxes-Dr.          43-44         0         0         0           31         1510         Noncurrent Deferred Income Taxes-Dr.         43-44         0         0         0         0           32         2001         Telecommunications Plant In Service         24-25         0         1,119,158,436         963,644,475         155,51           32         2003	23	1401.1		50-51	528.674.563	363.167.183	165,507,380
25       1402       Investments in Nonaffiliated Companies       52-53       3,166,667       3,166,667         26       1406       Nonregulated Investments       54       0       0         27       1407       Unamortized Debt Issuance Expense       58-59       6,962,850       7,874,213       (91         28       1408       Sinking Funds        0       0       0         29       1410       Other Noncurrent Assets        490,517,662       499,756,556       (9,23)         30       1438       Deferred Charges       55       89,836,693       89,679,857       15         31       150       Other Jurisdictional Assets-Net         89,836,693       89,679,857       15         33       1510       Noncurrent Deferred Income Taxes-Dr.       43-44       0       0       0         34       Total Noncurrent Assets        REGULATED PLANT       1,119,158,436       963,644,475       155,51         37       2001       Telecommunications Plant In Service       24-25       0       0       0       0         38       2004       Tel. Plant Under Construction - Long Term       24-25       0       0       0       0			•		0		C
26         1406         Nonregulated Investments         54         0         0           27         1407         Unamortized Debt Issuance Expense         58-59         6,962,850         7,874,213         (91           28         1408         Sinking Funds          0         0         0           29         1410         Other Noncurrent Assets          490,517,662         499,756,556         (9,23)           30         1438         Deferred Maintenance and Retirements          0         0         0           31         1439         Deferred Charges          89,836,693         89,679,857         155           32         1500         Other Jurisdictional Assets-Net </td <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>3.166.667</td> <td>3.166.667</td> <td>C</td>					3.166.667	3.166.667	C
27       1407       Unamortized Debt Issuance Expense       58-59       6,962,850       7,874,213       (91         28       1408       Sinking Funds        0       0       0         29       1410       Other Noncurrent Assets        490,517,662       499,756,556       (9,23)         30       1438       Deferred Maintenance and Retirements        0       0       0         31       1439       Deferred Charges       55       89,836,693       89,679,857       155         32       1500       Other Jurisdictional Assets-Net         0       0       0         34       Total Noncurrent Assets        43-44       0       0       0       0         35       2001       Telecommunications Plant In Service       24-25       31,088,988,725       30,342,533,410       746,455         36       2002       Property Held for Future Tel. Use       24-25       0       0       0         38       2004       Tel. Plant Under Construction - Short Term       24-25       0       0       0         38       2005       Tel. Plant Adjustment       24-25       0       0       0       0	-	-					0
28         1408         Sinking Funds          0         0           29         1410         Other Noncurrent Assets          490,517,662         499,756,556         (9,23)           30         1438         Deferred Maintenance and Retirements          0         0         0           31         1439         Deferred Charges         55         89,836,693         89,679,857         155           32         1500         Other Jurisdictional Assets-Net          -         0         0         0           33         1510         Noncurrent Deferred Income Taxes-Dr.         43-44         0         0         0         0           34         Total Noncurrent Assets          REGULATED PLANT         1,119,158,436         963,644,475         155,51           35         2001         Telecommunications Plant In Service         24-25         31,088,988,725         30,342,533,410         746,455           37         2003         Tel. Plant Under Construction - Short Term         24-25         0         0         0           38         2004         Tel. Plant Adjustment         24-25         0         0         0         0           40         20		1407			6.962.850	7.874.213	(911,362
29       1410       Other Noncurrent Assets        490,517,662       499,756,556       (9,23)         30       1438       Deferred Maintenance and Retirements        0       0       0         31       1439       Deferred Charges       55       89,836,693       89,679,857       155         32       1500       Other Jurisdictional Assets-Net         43-44       0       0         34       Noncurrent Deferred Income Taxes-Dr.       43-44       0       0       0       0         34       Total Noncurrent Assets        43-44       0       0       0       0         35       2001       Telecommunications Plant In Service       24-25       31,088,988,725       30,342,533,410       746,455         36       2002       Property Held for Future Tel. Use       24-25       0       1,757,345       (1,757)         37       2003       Tel. Plant Under Construction - Long Term       24-25       0       0       0         38       2004       Tel. Plant Adjustment       24-25       0       0       0       0         40       2006       Nonoperating Plant       24-25       0       0       0	28	1408			0	0	(* ,**
30       1438       Deferred Maintenance and Retirements        0       0       0         31       1439       Deferred Charges       55       89,836,693       89,679,857       155         32       1500       Other Jurisdictional Assets-Net         XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX			0		490.517.662	499.756.556	(9,238,894
31       1439       Deferred Charges       55       89,836,693       89,679,857       155         32       1500       Other Jurisdictional Assets-Net        43-44       0       0       0         33       1510       Noncurrent Deferred Income Taxes-Dr.       43-44       0       0       0       0         34       Total Noncurrent Assets       REGULATED PLANT       43-44       0       0       0       0         35       2001       Telecommunications Plant In Service       24-25       31,088,988,725       30,342,533,410       746,455         36       2002       Property Held for Future Tel. Use       24-25       0       1,1757,345       (1,757)         37       2003       Tel. Plant Under Construction - Short Term       24-25       0       0       0         38       2004       Tel. Plant dijustment       24-25       0       0       0       0         40       2006       Nonoperating Plant       24-25       13,007,288       16,435,541       (3,42         41       2007       Goodwill       24-25       0       0       0       0         42       Total Telecommunications Plant       24-25       0       0	-	-			0		(0,200,000
32       1500       Other Jurisdictional Assets-Net        XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX					89.836.693	89.679.857	156,836
33       1510       Noncurrent Deferred Income Taxes-Dr.       43-44       0       0         34       Total Noncurrent Assets       1,119,158,436       963,644,475       155,51         35       2001       Telecommunications Plant In Service       24-25       31,088,988,725       30,342,533,410       746,455         36       2002       Property Held for Future Tel. Use       24-25       0       1,757,345       (1,75)         37       2003       Tel. Plant Under Construction - Short Term       24-25       0       0       0         38       2004       Tel. Plant Under Construction - Long Term       24-25       0       0       0         39       2005       Tel. Plant Adjustment       24-25       0       0       0         40       2006       Nonoperating Plant       24-25       13,007,288       16,435,541       (3,42         41       2007       Goodwill       24-25       0       0       0         42       Total Telecommunications Plant       24-25       0       0       0         43       3100-3300       Less: Accumulated Depreciation       32-33       20,671,498,478       20,012,470,735       659,02         44       3410-3600       Less: Ac			0				
34         Total Noncurrent Assets         1,119,158,436         963,644,475         155,51           35         2001         Telecommunications Plant In Service         24-25         31,088,988,725         30,342,533,410         746,45           36         2002         Property Held for Future Tel. Use         24-25         0         1,757,345         (1,75           37         2003         Tel. Plant Under Construction - Short Term         24-25         0         0         0           38         2004         Tel. Plant Under Construction - Long Term         24-25         0         0         0           39         2005         Tel. Plant Adjustment         24-25         0         0         0           40         2006         Nonoperating Plant         24-25         13,007,288         16,435,541         (3,42           41         2007         Goodwill         24-25         0         0         0           42         Total Telecommunications Plant         24-25         0         0         0           43         3100-3300         Less: Accumulated Depreciation         24-25         0         0         0           44         3410-3600         Less: Accumulated Amortization         32-33         20,6		1510					C
REGULATED PLANT         REGULATED PLANT           35         2001         Telecommunications Plant In Service         24-25         31,088,988,725         30,342,533,410         746,455           36         2002         Property Held for Future Tel. Use         24-25         0         1,757,345         (1,757)           37         2003         Tel. Plant Under Construction - Short Term         24-25         0         0         0           38         2004         Tel. Plant Under Construction - Long Term         24-25         0         0         0           39         2005         Tel. Plant Adjustment         24-25         0         0         0           40         2006         Nonoperating Plant         24-25         13,007,288         16,435,541         (3,42           41         2007         Goodwill         24-25         0         0         0           42         Total Telecommunications Plant         24-25         0         0         0           43         3100-3300         Less: Accumulated Depreciation         32-33         20,671,498,478         20,012,470,735         659,02           44         3410-3600         Less: Accumulated Amortization         32-33         168,505,605         190,219,702					1.119.158.436	963.644.475	155,513,960
36         2002         Property Held for Future Tel. Use         24-25         0         1,757,345         (1,75           37         2003         Tel. Plant Under Construction - Short Term         24-25         0         0         0           38         2004         Tel. Plant Under Construction - Long Term         24-25         216,957,298         181,377,665         35,57           39         2005         Tel. Plant Adjustment         24-25         0         0         0           40         2006         Nonoperating Plant         24-25         13,007,288         16,435,541         (3,42           41         2007         Goodwill         24-25         0         0         0           42         Total Telecommunications Plant         24-25         0         0         0           43         3100-3300         Less: Accumulated Depreciation         32-33         20,671,498,478         20,012,470,735         659,02           44         3410-3600         Less: Accumulated Amortization         32-33         168,505,605         190,219,702         (21,71           45         Net Telecommunications Plant         10,478,949,227         10,339,413,521         139,53	-				, , -,,	,- , -	,,
36         2002         Property Held for Future Tel. Use         24-25         0         1,757,345         (1,75           37         2003         Tel. Plant Under Construction - Short Term         24-25         0         0         0           38         2004         Tel. Plant Under Construction - Long Term         24-25         216,957,298         181,377,665         35,57           39         2005         Tel. Plant Adjustment         24-25         0         0         0           40         2006         Nonoperating Plant         24-25         13,007,288         16,435,541         (3,42           41         2007         Goodwill         24-25         0         0         0           42         Total Telecommunications Plant         24-25         0         0         0           43         3100-3300         Less: Accumulated Depreciation         32-33         20,671,498,478         20,012,470,735         659,02           44         3410-3600         Less: Accumulated Amortization         32-33         168,505,605         190,219,702         (21,71           45         Net Telecommunications Plant         10,478,949,227         10,339,413,521         139,53	35	2001		24-25	31,088.988.725	30,342.533.410	746,455,315
37       2003       Tel. Plant Under Construction - Short Term       24-25       0       0         38       2004       Tel. Plant Under Construction - Long Term       24-25       216,957,298       181,377,665       35,57         39       2005       Tel. Plant Adjustment       24-25       0       0       0         40       2006       Nonoperating Plant       24-25       13,007,288       16,435,541       (3,42         41       2007       Goodwill       24-25       0       0       0         42       Total Telecommunications Plant       24-25       0       0       0         43       3100-3300       Less: Accumulated Depreciation       32-33       20,671,498,478       20,012,470,735       659,02         44       3410-3600       Less: Accumulated Amortization       32-33       168,505,605       190,219,702       (21,71)         45       Net Telecommunications Plant       32-33       10,478,949,227       10,339,413,521       139,53							
38         2004         Tel. Plant Under Construction - Long Term         24-25         216,957,298         181,377,665         35,57           39         2005         Tel. Plant Adjustment         24-25         0         0         0           40         2006         Nonoperating Plant         24-25         13,007,288         16,435,541         (3,42           41         2007         Goodwill         24-25         0         0         0           42         Total Telecommunications Plant         24-25         0         0         0           43         3100-3300         Less: Accumulated Depreciation         32-33         20,671,498,478         20,012,470,735         659,02           44         3410-3600         Less: Accumulated Amortization         32-33         168,505,605         190,219,702         (21,71)           45         Net Telecommunications Plant         10,478,949,227         10,339,413,521         139,53					-		
39         2005         Tel. Plant Adjustment         24-25         0         0           40         2006         Nonoperating Plant         24-25         13,007,288         16,435,541         (3,42           41         2007         Goodwill         24-25         0         0         0           42         Total Telecommunications Plant         24-25         0         0         0           43         3100-3300         Less: Accumulated Depreciation         32-33         20,671,498,478         20,012,470,735         659,02           44         3410-3600         Less: Accumulated Amortization         32-33         168,505,605         190,219,702         (21,71)           45         Net Telecommunications Plant         10,478,949,227         10,339,413,521         139,53					216,957,298	181,377,665	35,579,632
40         2006         Nonoperating Plant         24-25         13,007,288         16,435,541         (3,42)           41         2007         Goodwill         24-25         0         0         0           42         Total Telecommunications Plant         31,318,953,310         30,542,103,959         776,84           43         3100-3300         Less: Accumulated Depreciation         32-33         20,671,498,478         20,012,470,735         659,02           44         3410-3600         Less: Accumulated Amortization         32-33         168,505,605         190,219,702         (21,71)           45         Net Telecommunications Plant         10,478,949,227         10,339,413,521         139,53					0	0	C
41         2007         Goodwill         24-25         0         0           42					13.007.288	16.435.541	(3,428,254
42         Total Telecommunications Plant         31,318,953,310         30,542,103,959         776,84           43         3100-3300         Less: Accumulated Depreciation					0	0	(,,,,,,,,,,,,,
43         3100-3300         Less: Accumulated Depreciation         32-33         20,671,498,478         20,012,470,735         659,02           44         3410-3600         Less: Accumulated Amortization         32-33         168,505,605         190,219,702         (21,71)           45         Net Telecommunications Plant         10,478,949,227         10,339,413,521         139,53					31,318,953,310	30,542,103,959	776,849,349
44         3410-3600         Less: Accumulated Amortization         32-33         168,505,605         190,219,702         (21,71           45         Net Telecommunications Plant         10,478,949,227         10,339,413,521         139,53		3100-3300		. 32-33			659,027,742
45 Net Telecommunications Plant 10,478,949,227 10,339,413,521 139,53							(21,714,097
							139,535,703
For Notes to Balance Sheet see Page 18.	40		4			φι <i>Ζ</i> , <i>ι</i> ι 0,409,401	φτιτ, πο, 397

# 11. BALANCE SHEET Liabilities and Other Credits

Provide total company amounts on the basis of the New York Uniform System of Accounts. Any jurisdictional differences between the FCC and NY PSC should be distributed to each account.

the FC	the FCC and NY PSC should be distributed to each account.								
			Sch.	Balance at	Balance at	Increase			
			Page	End of	Beginning of	or			
Line No.		Accounts (a)	No. (b)	Year (c)	Year (d)	(Decrease) (e)			
INO.			(0)	(0)	(u)	(e)			
1	4010.1	Accounts Payable to Affiliated Companies	56	145,842,872	\$499,326,594	(\$353,483,723)			
2	4010.1	Other Accounts Payable		352,921,613	368,777,573	(15,855,960)			
3	4020.1	Notes Payable to Affiliated Companies		3,300,469,580	2,848,778,251	451,691,329			
4	4020.2	Other Notes Payable		0,000,400,000	2,040,770,201				
5	4030	Advance Billing and Payments		152,987,435	156,225,854	(3,238,419)			
6	4040	Customers' Deposits		7,404,707	6,812,793	591,914			
7	4050	Current Maturities-Long-Term Debt		399,947,423	0,012,100	399,947,423			
8	4060	Current Maturities-Capital Leases		1,174,148	1,131,206	42,942			
9	4070	Income Taxes-Accrued	41-42	48,275,186	73,778,325	(25,503,139)			
10	4080	Other Taxes-Accrued		13,579,596	28,251,825	(14,672,229)			
11	4100	Current Deferred Oper. Income Taxes-Cr.		(96,139,144)	(118,139,133)	21,999,989			
12	4110	Current Def. Nonoper. Income Taxes-Cr.		(00,100,11)	(1.0,100,100)	0			
13	4120	Other Accrued Liabilities		192,863,479	212,518,853	(19,655,374)			
14	4130	Other Current Liabilities		287,669,318	286,213,942	1,455,376			
15		Total Current Liabilities		4,806,996,212	4,363,676,084	443,320,128			
10		LONG-TERM DEBT		1,000,000,212	1,000,010,001	110,020,120			
16	4210	Funded Debt	58-59	2,250,000,000	2,650,000,000	(400,000,000)			
17	4220	Premium on Long-Term Debt		0	0	0			
18	4230	Discount on Long-Term Debt	58-59	(8,931,934)	(10,029,583)	1,097,648			
19	4240	Reacquired Debt		0	0	0			
20	4250	Obligations Under Capital Leases		10,034,551	9,717,687	316,864			
21	4260	Advances from Affiliated Companies	58-59	0	0	0			
22	4270		58-59	0	0	0			
23		Total Long-Term Debt		2,251,102,617	2,649,688,104	(398,585,487)			
	OTHE	R LIABILITIES AND DEFERRED CREDITS							
24	4310	Other Long-Term Liabilities	61	4,473,303,329	4,289,030,427	184,272,902			
25	4320	Un.Oper.Invest.Tax Credits-Net	45-47	17,369,153	19,180,550	(1,811,397)			
26	4330	Un.Nonoper.Invest.Tax Credits-Net	45-47	0	0	0			
27	4340	Noncurrent Def.Oper Income Taxes-Cr	45-47	84,461,199	(22,803,725)	107,264,923			
28	4350	Noncurrent Def.Nonoper Income Taxes-Cr	45-47	2,388,860	2,376,424	12,436			
29	4360	Other Deferred Credits	62	253,118,877	265,543,136	(12,424,260)			
30	4370	Other Juris.Liabilities & Def.Credits-Net		XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX	XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX	XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX			
31		Total Other Liabilities and Def. Credits		4,830,641,417	4,553,326,811	277,314,605			
		STOCKHOLDERS' EQUITY							
32	4510.1	Capital Stock-Common	63	1,000,010	1,000,010	0			
33	4510.2	Capital Stock-Preferred	63	0	0	0			
34	4520	Additional Paid-in Capital	63	4,783,857,776	5,144,467,671	(360,609,895)			
35	4530	Treasury Stock	63	0	0	0			
36	4540	Other Capital		0	0	0			
37	4550.1	Appropriated Retained Earnings	21	0	0	0			
38	4550.2	Unappropriated Undistrib. Affil Earnings	21	462,838,518	200,186,980	262,651,538			
39	4550.3	Unappropriated Retained Earnings	. 21	(4,477,065,543)	(4,141,856,259)	(335,209,284)			
40		Total Stockholders' Equity		770,630,761	1,203,798,402	(433,167,641)			
41	TOTAL	LIABILITIES AND OTHER CREDITS		12,659,371,007	\$12,770,489,401	(\$111,118,395)			
		For Notes to Bala	ince S	heet see Page 18.					

	11. NOTES TO BALANCE SHEET
	1. The space below and on the page following is provided for important notes regarding the balance sheet or any account thereof.
	2. Furnish particulars for material contingent assets or liabilities existing at the end of the year which are reasonably possible in accordance with Statement of Financial standards No.5. For any dividends in arrears at the end of the year on cumulative preferred stock, state the date of the last dividend, the average per share, and the total amount arrearage. List all discounted notes receivable outstanding at the end of the year, stating for each the name of maker, amount and term of note, interest rate, date discounted, and net proceeds realized.
	<ol> <li>Give a concise explanation of any retained earnings restriction and state the amount of retained earnings affected by such restriction.</li> </ol>
ļ	<ol> <li>If the notes to balance sheet appearing in the annual report to the stockholders are applicable, such notes         (designated as such) may be used in lieu of answers for the foregoing.</li> </ol>
	NOTES:
	<ol> <li>The amount of pension funds held by outside trustees and irrevocably devoted to pension purposes at the end of the year was \$</li> </ol>
	<ol> <li>Cumulative dividends in arrears at the end of the year amounted to \$</li> </ol>
	ADDITIONAL NOTES TO BALANCE SHEET

### 11. NOTES TO BALANCE SHEET (Continued)

		12. INCOME AND RETAINED EARNING	GS STATEN	IENT	
		npany amount on the basis of the New York Uniform System o C and NY PSC should be distributed to each account.	f Accounts.	Any jurisdictional differ	ences
				ΤΟΤΑ	1
			Sch.	Current	Last
Line		Item	Page No.	Year	Year
No.		(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)
		INCOME			
4		TELEPHONE OPERATING INCOME	05	<b>ME 47E 0EC 070</b>	¢5 450 000 400
1 2		Operating Revenues		\$5,175,956,679	\$5,453,306,123
2 3		Operating Expenses.	12	6,292,534,222 (1,116,577,543)	6,212,664,189 (759,358,066)
3		Net Operating Revenues OTHER OPERATING INCOME AND EXPENSE		(1,110,577,545)	(759,556,000)
4	7110	Income from Custom Work		349,858	0
4 5	7130	Return from Nonregulated Use of Regulated Facilities		0	0
6	7140	Gains and Losses from Foreign Exchange		0	0
7	7150	Gains or Losses from Disposition of Land and Artworks		37,560,997	40,521,427
8	7160	Other Operating Gains and Losses		(505,487)	5,737,311
9	1100	Total Other Operating Income and Expenses	–	37,405,368	46,258,738
Ũ		OPERATING TAXES		01,100,000	-10,200,700
10	7210	Operating Investment Tax Credits-Net		(1,811,397)	(1,919,712)
11	7220	Operating Federal Income Taxes		(793,717,459)	(356,103,771)
12	7230	Operating State and Local Income Taxes		(8,832,103)	2,580
13	7240	Operating Other Taxes		450,691,662	464,714,537
14	7250	Provision for Deferred Operating Income Taxes-Net	43-47	126,980,952	(181,605,544)
15		Total Operating Taxes		(226,688,345)	(74,911,910)
16		Net Operating Income NONOPERATING INCOME AND EXPENSES	_	(852,483,830)	(638,187,418)
17	7310	Dividend Income		0	0
18	7320	Interest Income		411,903	5,691,622
19	7330	Income from Sinking and Other Funds		411,303	0,031,022
20	7340	Allowance for Funds Used During Construction		16,126,829	17,558,298
21	7350	Gains or Losses from the Disposition of Certain Property		0	(423)
22	7355	Equity in Earnings of Affiliated Companies		563,961,041	60,164,881
23	7360	Other Nonoperating Income		(14,277,797)	1,815,285
24	7370	Special Charges		8,032,330	7,182,118
25		Total Nonoperating Income Items and Expenses		558,189,647	78,047,546
		NONOPERATING TAXES			
26	7410	Nonoperating Investment Tax Credits-Net (-)	45-47	0	0
27	7420	Nonoperating Federal Income Taxes		(1,694,505)	175,146
28	7430	Nonoperating State and Local Income Taxes		(48,879)	0
29	7440	Nonoperating Other Taxes	73-74	3,853,004	4,748,000
30	7450	Provision for Deferred Nonoperating Income Taxes-Net	43-47	12,436	0
31		Total Nonoperating Taxes		2,122,056	4,923,146
32		Total Nonoperating Income		556,067,591	73,124,400
33		Income Available for Fixed Charges INTEREST AND RELATED ITEMS		(296,416,239)	(565,063,019)
34	7510	Interest on Funded Debt	58-59	186,170,072	188,662,235
34 35	7520	Interest Expense-Capital Leases	00-08	842,527	895,067
36	7530	Amortization of Debt Issuance Expense	58-59	911,362	2,734,227
37	7540	Other Interest Deductions		106,834,490	103,244,506
38	1040	Total Interest and Related Items		294,758,451	295,536,035
39		Income Before Extraordinary Items		(591,174,690)	(860,599,054)
223-95			1	(, ,,)	(223,000,001)

Line			TOT	-AI
Line		Sch.	Current	Last
	Item	Page No.	Year	Year
No.	(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)
	(~)	(5)	(0)	(4)
	EXTRAORDINARY ITEMS			
40	7610 Extraordinary Income Credits	80	0	
41	7620 Extraordinary Income Charges		0	
42	7630 Current Income Tax Effect of Extraordinary Items-Net	80	0	
43	7640 Provision for Def. Income Tax Effect of Extra. Items-Net	80	0	
44	Total Extraordinary Items		0	
	JURISDICTIONAL DIFFERENCES AND NONREG. INCOME ITEMS			
45	7910 Income Effect of Jurisdictional Ratemaking Differences-Net		XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX	XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
46	7990 Nonregulated Net Income		0	
47	Total Jurisdictional Differences and Extraordinary Items		0	
48	Net Income		(\$591,174,690)	(\$860,599,0
	RETAINED EARNINGS			
49	4550.3 Unappropriated Retained Earnings (at Beginning of Period)		(\$4,141,856,259)	(\$3,220,893,6
	4550.4 Balance Transferred from Income	-	(1,155,135,731)	(920,763,9
51	4550.5 Appropriations of Retained Earnings		(,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,	<b>, , , ,</b>
	4550.6 Dividends Declared-Preferred Stock	63	0	
53	4550.7 Dividends Declared-Common Stock	63	0	
	4550.8 Adjustments to Retained Earnings	64	819,926,447	(198.6
55	Net Change to Unappropriated Retained Earnings	-	(335,209,284)	(920,962,6
	4550.3 Unappropriated Retained Earnings (End of Period)	-	(4,477,065,543)	(4,141,856,2
	4550.1 Appropriated Retained Earnings (End of Period)		(,,,,.,.,.,)	( ,, , , , .
58	Total Retained Earnings	-	(\$4,477,065,543)	(\$4,141,856,2
	UNAPPROPRIATED UNDISTRIBUTED AFFILIATE EARNINGS		(+ ) ) )	(+ ) ))
59	4550.2 Unappropriated Undistributed Affiliate Earnings			
	(beginning of period)		\$200,186,980	\$140,022,0
60	Equity in Earnings for Period	51	563,961,041	60,164,8
61	Dividends Received	0.	556,460,689	00,101,0
62	Other Changes (explain)		255,151,186	
	4550.2 Unappropriated Undistributed Affiliate Earnings	-	200,101,100	
00	(end of period)		\$462,838,518	\$200,186,9
	NOTES TO INCOME AND RETAINED EAR	NINGS ST		φ200,100,0
Note 1.	Refunds to subscribers, in the event of an adverse decision in pending			
l.	reduce the amount of "Operating Revenues" for the current year by a	approximat	ely \$	
	Line 62: To reclassify nonaffiliate retained earnings of (\$97,144,158). 2008 LD return of capital: \$360,609,895.	2008 LD n	et income: (\$518,616,9	23);

#### **13. STATEMENT OF CASH FLOWS**

Line	Items	Current Year	Last Year
No.	(a)	(b)	(c)
1	Cash flows from operating activities: Net Income	(\$501 174 600)	
I	Adjustments to reconcile net income to net cash provided	(\$591,174,690)	(860,599,054)
	by (used in) operating activities:		
2	Depreciation and depletion	1,199,286,620	1,291,248,432
3	Amortizations	29,713,577	42,217,489
4	Increase (Decrease) in deferred taxes and investment tax credits-net	125,181,991	(181,696,747)
5	Equity (AFUDC)	123,101,331	(101,000,747)
6	Decrease (Increase) in receivables related to operations excluding	249,908,353	
Ũ	unbilled revenues	210,000,000	(258,276,388)
7	Decrease (Increase) in inventory related to operations	75,585,675	(60,778,594)
8	Increase (Decrease) in accrued expenses and accounts payable	(389,875,710)	(00,110,001)
-	related to operations	(;;,;)	47,759,820
9	Unbilled revenues	730,173	(22,493,855)
10	Increase (Decrease) in current income taxes and other taxes payable	(40,175,369)	20,625,480
11	Increase (Decrease) in interest payable	(4,163,477)	(36,825,951)
12	Equity in loss(earnings) of affiliates	(563,961,041)	(60,164,881)
13	Dividends received from associated and subsidiary companies	562,751,561	( , , , ,
	accounted for under the equity method		
	Other Adjustments:		
14	Other	784,094,005	439,932,921
15	Provision for losses for Accounts Receivables	69,614,040	61,768,654
16	Employee Benefit Obligations	(633,289,686)	
17	Total Adjustments	1,465,400,714	1,283,316,379
18	Net cash provided by (used in) operating activities	874,226,024	422,717,325
	Cash flows from investing activities: Cash outflows for construction (-) Gross additions to:		
19	Telephone plant (include capital leases)	(1,372,039,705)	(1,369,455,620)
20	Common plant		0
21	Non-utility plant		0
22	Other plant		0
	Adjustments to gross additions:		0
23	Increase (Decrease) in payables related to construction		0
24	Decrease (Increase) in inventory related to construction		0
25	Capital leases	1,563,951	0
26	Equity AFUDC		0
27	Other adjustments	65,917,767	(4.000,455,000)
28	Total cash outflows for construction	(1,304,557,987)	(1,369,455,620)
29	Acquisition of other non-current assets (5)(d)		
30	Payments for the acquisition of other debt and equity securities (5)(a)	(2,877,094)	
31	Investments in and advances to subsidiary and associated companies Repayments of advances by associated and subsidiary companies		(24,977,320)
32	Net proceeds from sale or disposition of:		26,361,050
33	Property, plant and equipment	49,770,000	(55,269,478)
34	Investments in subsidiary & associated companies	49,770,000	(33,209,478)
34 35	Other debt and equity investments	3,868,000	0
36	Other non-current assets	3,000,000	0
55	Other:	(79,173,000)	0
37		(10,110,000)	0
38			0
39	Total of any Insert Pages		0
40	Net cash provided by (used in) investing activities	(1,332,970,081)	(1,423,341,368)
223-95	Not out provided by (doed in) investing delivities	(1,002,010,001)	(1,720,071,000)

Line	Items	Current Year	Last Year
No.	(a)	(b)	(c)
	Cash flows from financing activities:		
	Proceeds from issuing:		
41	Common stock		6,938
42	Preferred stock		
43	Long-term debt (5)(b)		
44	Net change in short-term debt (5)(c)	451,691,329	785,343,805
45	Contributions and advances from subsidiary and associated companies		
46	Principal payments under capital leases	(1,204,144)	(1,170,139
	Payments for retirement of: (-)		
47	Common stock		
48	Preferred stock		
49	Long-term debt (5)(b)		(250,000,000
	Dividends paid on: (-)		
50	Common stock		
51	Preferred stock		
	Other:(5)(e)	8,256,873	
52	Purchase of Short Term Investments		
53	Sale of Short Term Investments		466,443,441
54	Change in O/S Checks		0
55	Other		
56			0
57			0
58	Total of any Insert Pages		0
59	Net cash provided by (used in) financing activities	458,744,057	1,000,624,045
60	Net increase(decrease) in cash and cash equivalents	0	3
61	Cash & cash equivalents at the beginning of the year	0	(3
62	Cash & cash equivalents at the end of the year	\$0	(\$0)

#### 13. STATEMENT OF CASH FLOWS (Continued)

#### INSTRUCTIONS

- If the notes to the cash flow statement in the respondent's report to stockholders are applicable to this statement, such notes should be attached below. Information about non-cash investing and financing activities should be provided below. Also, provide below a reconciliation between "Cash and Cash Equivalents at End of Year" with related accounts on the balance sheet.
- "Other" in operating activities should include net changes in deferred debits and credits. In all activities companies should specify significant amounts and group others.
- 3. Operating activities other: Exclude gains and losses from investing and financing activities on lines 14 through 16. Include these gains or losses in the appropriate investing or financing activities section. Show below the amounts of interest paid (net of amounts capitalized) and income taxes paid.
- Investing activities Include at "Other" line 37 the net cash flow to acquire other companies that are not associated or subsidiaries. Provide a reconciliation of assets acquired with liabilities assumed below.
- 5. Codes used:
  - (a) Net proceeds or payments.
  - (b) Bonds, debentures and other long-term debt.
  - (c) Include commercial paper.
  - (d) Identify separately in space below such items as investments, fixed assets , intangibles, etc.
  - (e) Show separately, by issue, financing expenses related to issuance and gains or losses resulting from redemptions.

#### 14. ANALYSIS OF TELECOMMUNICATIONS PLANT ACCOUNTS

- Report in column (c) all amounts relating to purchases of plant accounted for in accordance with instruction 663.2 of the Uniform System of Accounts. Report in column (e) all amounts relating to sales of plant with traffic accounted for in accordance with instruction 663.5(e) of the Uniform System of Accounts.
- 2. Credits to accounts listed in this schedule relating to property retired and charged to Account 2006 'Nonoperating Plant', shall be included in column (f).
- 3. Items of a reverse or contrary character should be designated by appropriate symbols.

- 4. Each transfer or adjustment between accounts listed in this schedule, including account 2005, or between accounts listed in this schedule and other accounts, shall be included in column (g) and explained in a note, except the following which shall be included in the columns (c) through (f), as appropriate:
  - a. transfers and adjustments amounting to less than \$5,000;
  - b. adjustments and corrections of additions and retirements for the current or preceding year;
  - c. transfers involving account 2003 and 2004, the plant accounts, and account 2002 made in connection with the closing of the records of construction work orders or authorizations;
  - d. routine entries relating to the acquisition, sale, retirement, or change in the use of plant, such as transfers among accounts 2111 to 2690, inclusive, 2002 and 2005.

		Balance at	Charges During	g the Year	Credits Duri	ng The Year	Transfers and	Balance at
		Beginning	Other Plant Added	Other Plant Added	Plant Sold	Other Plt. Ret.	Adjustments	End
Line	Account	of the Year	from Predecessor	or Transferred	With Traffic	or Transferred	Charges (Credits)	of the Year
No.	(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)	(f)	(g)	(h)
	2001 Telecommunications Plant in Service							
	General Support Assets							
1	2111 Land	\$63,806,793	\$0	(\$1,611,325)				\$62,195,468
2	2112 Motor Vehicles	243,205,951	8,906,849			7,048,821		245,063,979
3	2113 Aircraft	0						0
4	2114 Special Purpose Vehicles	174,835,824	6,683,191	(21,520)		2,071,564		179,425,931
5	2115 Garage Work Equipment	0						0
6	2116 Other Work Equipment	0						0
7	2121 Buildings	2,802,872,296	7,790,071	30,636,971		71,019,746		2,770,279,592
8	2122 Furniture	1,856,539	0			0		1,856,539
9	2123 Office Equipment	0						0
10	.1 Office Support Equipment	2,288,157	0			0		2,288,157
11	.2 Company Communications Equipment	11,756,116	1,409			319,000		11,438,525
12	2124 General Purpose Computers	192,479,823	4,166,114	(472,137)		11,036,432		185,137,368
13	Total General Support Assets	\$3,493,101,498	\$27,547,634	\$28,531,989	\$0	\$91,495,563	\$0	\$3,457,685,558
	Central Office Assets							
14	2211 Analog Electronic Switching	\$0	\$233	(\$233)				\$0
15	2212 Digital-Electronic Switching	4,618,064,709	9,531,263	35,222,564		93,291,882		4,569,526,654
16	2215 Electro-Mechanical Switching	0						0
17	.1 Step-by-Step Switching	0						0
18	.2 Crossbar Switching	0						0
19	.3 Other Electro-Mechanical Switching	0						0
20	2220 Operator Systems	39,402,208	241,436	29,751		5,561,872		34,111,523
21	2231 Radio Systems	0						0
22	1 Satellite & Earth Station Facilities	0						0
23	.2 Other Radio Facilities	8,304,945	0	3,562		827,278		7,481,229
24	2232 Circuit Equipment	6,878,717,265	261,586,839	148,979,067		266,374,373		7,022,908,798
25	Total Central Office Assets	\$11,544,489,127	\$271,359,771	\$184,234,711	\$0	\$366,055,405	\$0	\$11,634,028,203

24

#### For the period ending DECEMBER 31, 2009

		Balance at	Charges During	g the Year	Credits Duri	ng The Year	Transfers and	Balance at
Line No.	Account (a)	Beginning of the Year (b)	Other Plant Added from Predecessor (c)	Other Plant Added or Transferred (d)	Plant Sold With Traffic (e)	Other Plt. Ret. or Transferred (f)	Adjustments Charges (Credits) (g)	End of the Year (h)
	(~)	(~)	(0)	(~)	(0)	(-)	(9)	()
	Information Org./Term. Assets							
26	2311 Station Apparatus	\$0						\$
27	2321 Customer Premises Wiring	0						
28	2341 Large Private Branch Exchanges	0				44 455 700		05 0 40 40
29	2351 Public Terminal Equipment	77,404,177	0	(000 700)		11,455,769		65,948,408
30	2362 Other Terminal Equipment	299,256,860	8,561,575	(699,788)	<b>*</b> 0	46,239,430	<b>*</b> 0	260,879,217
31	Total Information Org./Term. Assets	\$376,661,037	\$8,561,575	(\$699,788)	\$0	\$57,695,199	\$0	\$326,827,625
	Cable and Wire Facilities							
32	2411 Poles	\$692,675,009	\$17,280,418	\$7,573,732		\$2,916,659		\$714,612,500
33	2421 Aerial Cable	7,141,723,256	218,816,027	184,406,586		12,863,123		7,532,082,746
34	2422 Underground Cable	2,911,497,765	41,319,639	44,847,003		8,315,052		2,989,349,35
35	2423 Buried Cable	1,446,644,522	51,841,533	56,649,535		1,136,104		1,553,999,486
36	2424 Submarine Cable	6,773,532	331	89				6,773,952
37	2425 Deep Sea Cable	0						(
38	2426 Intrabuilding Network Cable	573,033,524	30,061,793	92,683,505		514,219		695,264,603
39	2431 Aerial Wire	0						(
40	2441 Conduit	1,834,510,437	16,502,268	15,895,844		44,680		1,866,863,869
41	Total Cable and Wire Facilities	\$14,606,858,045	\$375,822,009	\$402,056,294	\$0	\$25,789,837	\$0	\$15,358,946,511
	Amortizable Assets							
40		\$24.040.07F	¢4 502 054			<b>©</b> 0.055.004		¢00.007.04/
42 43	2681 Capital Leases 2682 Leasehold Improvements	\$24,919,275 157,998,634	\$1,563,951 3,380,409	7 000 700		\$2,855,881		\$23,627,345 166,338,686
43 44	2690 Intangibles	138,505,794	3,380,409	7,880,798 9,678,327		2,921,155 45,756,886		
44 45	Total Amortizable Assets	\$321,423,702	\$24,051,923	\$17,559,125	\$0	\$51,533,922	\$0	121,534,798 \$311,500,828
40		ψ021,420,702	\$24,001,920	ψ17,559,125	<b>Φ</b> 0	\$51,555,922	φυ	ψ <b>311,300,02</b> 0
			•	•	•	<b>.</b>		
46	Total Telecommunications Plant in Service	\$30,342,533,410	\$707,342,912	\$631,682,331	\$0	\$592,569,926	\$0	\$31,088,988,725
47	2002 Property Held for Future Telecom. Use	\$1,757,345		(\$1,757,345)				\$0
48	2003 Telecom. Plt. Under ConstrShort Term	0		(\$1,101,010)				¢¢ (
49	2004 Telecom. Plt. Under ConstrLong Term	181,377,665	664,696,793	(629,117,161)				216,957,298
50	2005 Telecom. Plt. Acquisition Adjustment	0						(
51	.1 Tel Plant Acquisition Adjustment	0						(
52	.2 Other Plant Adjustments	0						(
53	2006 Nonoperating Plant	16,435,541		(3,428,254)				13,007,28
54	2007 Goodwill	0						(
								(
								(
55	Total Telecommunications Plant	\$30,542,103,961	\$1,372,039,705	(\$2,620,429)	\$0	\$592,569,926	\$0	\$31,318,953,310

#### 15. TELECOMMUNICATIONS PLANT UNDER CONSTRUCTION-SHORT TERM (Account 2003)

1. This schedule is intended to show the results of a summary analysis of the work orders still open for plant in process of construction, but not ready for service, which comprise the balance in this account at the balance sheet date. Particulars of individual work orders are not requested.

2. The amounts for plant shown in the appropriate columns should represent the approximate ultimate distribution to the primary accounts as indicated by the work order estimates.

			ications Plant Under ( rk orders open at end	Construction-Short Term l of year)
Line No.	Account Classification (a)	Charges (b)	Credits (c)	Balance at End of the Year Total (d)
	General Support Assets			
1	2111 Land			\$0
2	2112 Motor Vehicles			0
3	2113 Aircraft			0
4	2114 Special Purpose Vehicles			0
5	2115 Garage Work Equipment			0
6	2116 Other Work Equipment			0
7	2121 Buildings			0
8	2122 Furniture			0
9	2123 Office Equipment			0
10	2124 General Purpose Computers			0
				0
	Central Office Assets			0
11	2211 Analog Electronic Switching			0
12	2212 Digital Electronic Switching			0
13	2215 Electro-Mechanical Switching			0
14	2220 Operator Systems			0
15	2231 Radio Systems			0
16	2232 Circuit Equipment			0
				0
	Information Orig/Termination Assets			0
17	2311 Station Apparatus			0
18	2321 Customer Premises Wiring			0
19	2341 Large Private Branch Exchanges			0
20	2351 Public Telephone Terminal Equip.			0
21	2362 Other Terminal Equipment			0
				0
	Cable and Wire Facilities Assets			0
22	2411 Poles			0
23	2421 Aerial Cable			0
24	2422 Underground Cable			0
25	2423 Buried Cable			0
26	2424 Submarine Cable			0
27	2425 Deep Sea Cable			0
28	2426 Intrabuilding Network Cable			0
29	2431 Aerial Wire			0
30	2441 Conduit Systems			0
31	Total Plant Accounts	0	0	0 0
	Other Assounts			
20	Other Accounts			_
32				0
33				0
34				0
25	Total	\$0	\$0	0
35	Total	\$0	\$0	\$0 223-88

#### 15A. TELECOMMUNICATIONS PLANT UNDER CONSTRUCTION-LONG TERM (Account 2004)

1. This schedule is intended to show the results of a summary analysis of the work orders still open for plant in process of construction, but not ready for service, which comprise the balance in this account at the balance sheet date. Particulars of individual work orders are not requested.

2. The amounts for plant shown in the appropriate columns should represent the approximate ultimate distribution to the primary accounts as indicated by the work order estimates.

		2004 Telecommunic (work	ations Plant Under Co orders open at end o	
Line No.	Account Classification (a)	Charges (b)	Credits (c)	Balance at End of the Year Total (d)
110.	General Support Assets	(5)	(0)	(4)
1	2111 Land			\$
2	2112 Motor Vehicles			4
3	2113 Aircraft			
4	2114 Special Purpose Vehicles			
5	2115 Garage Work Equipment			
6	2116 Other Work Equipment			
7	2121 Buildings	39,233,048	29,731,291	18,713,73
8	2122 Furniture	00,200,010	20,701,201	10,110,10
9	2123 Office Equipment			
10	2124 General Purpose Computers	242,487	181,436	78,60
10		242,407	101,400	10,00
	Central Office Assets			
11	2211 Analog Electronic Switching			
12	2212 Digital Electronic Switching	8,754,487	23,738,116	6,406,02
13	2215 Electro-Mechanical Switching			
14	2220 Operator Systems			
15	2231 Radio Systems			
16	2232 Circuit Equipment	182,628,199	156,974,857	60,723,47
	Information Orig/Termination Assets			
17	2311 Station Apparatus			
18	2321 Customer Premises Wiring			
19	2341 Large Private Branch Exchanges			
20	2351 Public Telephone Terminal Equip.			
21	2362 Other Terminal Equipment	1,772,589	1,698,112	1,987,26
	Cable and Wire Facilities Access			
22	Cable and Wire Facilities Assets 2411 Poles	7,770,521	7,580,008	1,733,22
23	2421 Aerial Cable	188,531,271	184,472,039	55,541,47
23 24	2422 Underground Cable	50,763,238	44,852,675	22,878,98
24 25	2422 Onderground Cable	56,428,105	56,643,248	13,951,95
23 26	2423 Submarine Cable	30,420,103	89	13,951,95
20 27	2425 Deep Sea Cable	4	09	
27 28	2425 Deep Sea Cable 2426 Intrabuilding Network Cable	90,291,873	92,694,427	29,476,65
20 29	2420 Intrabularing Network Cable	50,251,875	92,094,427	29,470,00
29 30	2441 Conduit Systems	19,895,420	15,897,974	11,978,21
31	Total Plant Accounts	646,311,242	614,464,272	223,469,61
				. ,
	Other Accounts			
32	2682 Leasehold Improvements	7,437,149	7,880,798	1,727,24
33	2690 Intangibles	8,106,008	9,678,420	3,780,45
34	2700 Suspended Projects	0	(2,906,328)	(12,020,01
35	Total	\$661,854,399	\$629,117,162	\$216,957,29
23-88		<i>4001,007,009</i>	Ψ020,117,102	ΨΖ 10,007,20

#### 16. PROPERTY HELD FOR FUTURE TELECOMMUNICATIONS USE

- 1. Insert in column (a) the titles of the applicable primary accounts for telecommunications plant in service and for each show the corresponding details regarding Property Held for Future Telecommunications Use.
- 2. If respondent's annual operating revenues exceed \$100 million, list separately items amounting individually to \$50,000 or more; show the aggregate of all other items for each primary account listed.

	1		1			1	I		1
Line No.		ltem (a)	Anticipated In Service Date (b)	Balance at Beg. of Year (c)	Additions During Year (d)	Transfers to Tel Plant in Service (e)	Other Retirements During Year (f)	Adjustments During Year Debit or (Credit) (g)	Balance at End of Year (h)
$\begin{array}{c}1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\33\\24\\25\\26\\27\\28\\29\\30\\31\\32\\33\\34\\35\\36\end{array}$	NY ( CS00BJE001)	Transfer (10) Nortel MG4KS from NY 1220 Inventory to NY Project ID-2002 Accont, RTU (6BAA4E)		1,757,345		1,757,345			
37		Totals		\$1,757,345	\$0	\$1,757,345	\$0	\$0	0 \$0 223-02

#### THIS PAGE LEFT BLANK INTENTIONALLY

For the period ending DECEMBER 31, 2009

#### 18. ANALYSIS OF ASSETS PURCHASED OR SOLD TO AFFILIATES

 Report separately, for each affiliate by account, sales and/or purchases of assets at any time during the year. 3. In column (g), report the fair market value which determined the sale or purchase price. Indicate in footnote the source of fair market value. If sale price was determined instead by tariffed rate, report this value. Indicate fair market value with an (F) and tariffed rate with (T) next to the amount in column (g).

2. The net book value in column (f) shall equal the gross investment less accumulated depreciation and other applicable valuation reserves in column (e).

	Name of	Account	Original	Accumulated		Other	Net Book	FMV or				Sale
	Affiliate	No.	Cost	Depreciation	Adj	ustments	Value	Tariffed Rate	Pur	chased Price		Price
	(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)	-	(e)	(f)	(g)		(h)		(i)
Line					Account	•••			Account		Account	
No.				Amount	No.	Amount	Amount		No.	Amount	No.	Amount
1	NY Sale to MA	2112110	393,428	199,183			194,246					194,246
2	NY Sale to PA	2112110	34,637	28,291			6,347					6,347
	NY Sale to MA	2114110	253,632	11,877			241,755					241,755
4	NY Sale to VA	2114110	3,478	2,438			1,040					1,040
5	NY Sale to WV	2114110	18,790	9,850			8,940					8,940
6	NY Sale to DC	2124110	2,340	889			1,450					1,450
	NY Sale to DE	2124110	748	394			354					354
	NY Sale to MA	2124110	67,978	42,291			25,687					25,687
	NY Sale to MD	2124110	79,621	48,306			31,316					31,316
	NY Sale to NJ	2124110	22,081	8,839			13,242					13,242
	NY Sale to NSI	2124110	897	473			424					424
	NY Sale to PA	2124110	28,078	16,097			11,981					11,981
	NY Sale to VA	2124110	60,123	40,225			19,897					19,897
	NY Sale to WV	2124110	15,301	10,604			4,697					4,697
	NY Sale to CT	2362110	4,227	1,938			2,289					2,289
	NY Sale to DE	2362110	130	130			0					0
	NY Sale to MA	2362110	25,429	8,233			17,196					17,196
	NY Sale to MD	2362110	112	2			110					110
	NY Sale to NJ	2362110	3,050	55			2,995					2,995
	CT Sale to NY	2362110	2,391	435			1,956					1,956
	NY Sale to PA	2362110	2,788	1,438			1,350					1,350
22 23	NY Sale to RI	2362110	2,299	917			1,382					1,382
23 24												
24 25												
26												
27												
28												
29												
30												
	NY tagged Assets to Affiliates		1,021,558	432,904			588,654					588,654
Notes	::											
222.0												

#### For the period ending DECEMBER 31, 2009

#### 18. ANALYSIS OF ASSETS PURCHASED OR SOLD TO AFFILIATES

1. Report separately, for each affiliate by account, sales and/or purchases of assets at any time during the year.

3. In column (g), report the fair market value which determined the sale or purchase price. Indicate in footnote the source of fair market value. If sale price was determined instead by tariffed rate, report this value. Indicate fair market value with an (F) and tariffed rate with (T) next to the amount in column (g).

2. The net book value in column (f) shall equal the gross investment less accumulated depreciation and other applicable valuation reserves in column (e).

(a) (b) (c) (d) (e) (f) (g) (h)	Sale				FMV or	Net Book	Other		Accumulated	Original	Account	Name of	
Line         Account         A	Price		urchased Price	Pu	Tariffed Rate	Value	justments	Ad	Depreciation	Cost	No.	Affiliate	
No.         Mo.         Amount         No.         Amount         Amount         No.         Amount	(i)				(g)	(f)				(c)	(b)	(a)	
1         NY Sale to CT         221210         30.828         1.966         22.424           2         NY Sale to DE         221210         7.285         1.597         4.752           3         NY Sale to DE         221210         7.285         4.678         2.616           4         NY Sale to MA         221210         7.285         4.678         2.616           5         NY Sale to MD         221210         27.9516         134,466         144.061           7         CT Sale to NY         221210         27.9516         134,466         144.061           7         CT Sale to NY         221210         28.538         6.534         23.004           8         NY Sale to RI         221210         8.107         28.52         60.555           10         NY Sale to RI         221210         8.770         572         6.199           13         NY Sale to RA         2212210         8.770         572         6.199           13         NY Sale to RA         2212210         3.731         557         33.175           14         NY Sale to RA         2212210         3.634         45.58         10.561           17         NY Sale to RA         221210 </th <th></th> <th>Account</th> <th></th>		Account											
2         NY Sake to DC         221210         6,260         1,507         4,752           4         NY Sake to DE         221210         1,308,850         446,129         859,821           5         NY Sake to MO         221210         2,21210         42,0218         11,466         282,351           6         NY Sake to MO         221210         2,22516         134,456         144,061           7         CT Sake to NY         221210         220,538         6,634         23,004           9         NY Sake to PA         221210         28,032         23,84,04         241,988           9         NY Sake to PA         221210         28,032         23,84,04         241,988           9         NY Sake to PA         221210         76,732         25,68         13,772           11         NY Sake to WA         21220         8,770         752         8,199           13         NY Sake to DC         221210         3,731         557         33,175           14         NY Sake to DC         22210         7,774         20         7,572           14         NY Sake to DC         222110         6,036         444         5,562           17         Sake	Amount	No.	Amount	No.			Amount						
3       NY Sale to DE       22110       7.285       4.478       2.618         4       NY Sale to MA       221210       1.308.959       449.129       959.821         5       NY Sale to MJ       22110       2.014       1.866       2.23,51         6       NY Sale to NJ       22110       2.79,516       1.34,456       4.14,061         7       CT Sale to NY       2.2110       2.93,538       6.5,34       2.23,004         9       NY Sale to NJ       2.2110       580.302       3.38,44       4.24,198         9       NY Sale to RI       2.21210       6.80,55       6.6,555         10       NY Sale to NJ       2.21210       6.8,75       2.501         11       NY Sale to NA       2.2120       8,707       5.72       8,193         12       NY Sale to NA       2.2120       6.6,55       3.3,175       5.51         13       NY Sale to RI       2.21210       6.5,04       4.5,05       5.031         14       NY Sale to CA       2.2210       6.5,04       4.5,05       5.031         15       NY Sale to CA       2.2210       6.5,04       4.5,05       5.031         17       NY Sale to CA       2.2210 <th>29,24</th> <th></th>	29,24												
4       NY Sale to MA       221210       1,308,900       449,129       859,821       87,841       28,851         5       NY Sale to MJ       221210       40,218       114,466       28,851         7       CT Sale to NY       221210       229,516       134,466       23,004         8       NY Sale to PA       221210       29,033,840       241,988       241,988         9       NY Sale to PA       221210       650,032       26,562       60,555         10       NY Sale to VA       21210       76,730       26,72       8,199         11       NY Sale to MA       21220       8,770       72       8,198         12       NY Sale to MA       21220       3,731       557       3,175         13       NY Sale to NA       21220       3,731       557       3,3175         14       NY Sale to RA       22120       3,731       557       3,3175         16       NY Sale to RA       22120       1,852       1,653       99         17       NY Sale to MA       22210       6,504       1,503       10,591         18       NY Sale to RA       22210       6,774       202       7,572         1	4,75												
5       NY Sale to MO       221210       40,218       11,866       28,351         6       NY Sale to V1       221210       279,576       134,466       145,061       1         7       OT Sale to NY       2212110       29,538       6,6,34       23,004       241,988         8       NY Sale to PA       221210       580,932       388,404       241,988       261,655         10       NY Sale to W1       221210       76,320       62,548       13,772       8,199         11       NY Sale to W1       221210       8,770       572       8,199       13,44         12       NY Sale to N1       221210       58       0       58       10,561         14       NY Sale to N2       221210       58       0       58       10,561         15       NY Sale to N2       221210       58,373       59       33,175       15         16       NY Sale to N2       22210       50,582       7,572       33,175       10       10         17       NY Sale to M2       22210       6,636       444       5.592       24       17,572       0       378       24       17,572       10       10       10       10	2,61				5								
6       NY Sale to NJ       221210       279.515       134.456       145.061         7       CT Sale to NY       221210       29.033       6.634       23.004         9       NY Sale to PA       221210       89.0302       38.404       24.198         9       NY Sale to RA       221210       89.017       28.552       66.555         11       NY Sale to VA       221210       3.757       2.501       1.374         12       NY Sale to NA       221210       3.757       5.75       3.3175         13       NY Sale to NA       221210       3.731       5.67       3.3175         14       NY Sale to RA       221210       3.731       5.67       3.3175         16       NY Sale to RA       221210       3.731       5.67       3.3175         16       NY Sale to RA       22210       6.504       1.5053       9.99         18       NY Sale to MA       22310       6.504       15.053       9.99         19       NY Sale to MA       22310       6.504       4.552       2.757         21       CT Sale to MA       22310       6.764       4.552       2.658         21       Ste to FA       2.	859,82												
7       CT Sale to NY       22110       29.338       6.534       23.004       23.004         8       NY Sale to PA       221210       560.392       338.404       241.988         9       NY Sale to RI       221210       560.392       338.404       241.988         10       NY Sale to RI       221210       763.20       66.2548       13.772         11       NY Sale to MA       22120       8.797       5.72       8.199         13       NY Sale to MA       22120       35.737       5.60       5.8         15       NY Sale to CT       22210       33.731       557       33.175         14       NY Sale to CT       22210       35.694       10.661         17       NY Sale to CT       22210       6.036       50.031         18       NY Sale to MA       22210       6.036       60.031         19       NY Sale to MA       22210       6.036       444       5.552         10       NY Sale to MA       22310       6.767       738         21       CT Sale to NY       22310       6.767       6.89       6.80         21       NY Sale to PA       223210       6.767       6.89       7.77	28,35												
8         NY Sale to PA         21210         580,392         38,404         241,988           9         NY Sale to RI         21210         88,107         28,552         60,555           10         NY Sale to VA         21210         76,250         62,548         13,772           11         NY Sale to WA         21210         8,875         2,501         1,374           12         NY Sale to MA         21210         8,875         2,501         1,374           13         NY Sale to MA         21210         156,877         6,819         1,374           14         NY Sale to RA         21210         156,873         3,3175         1,56487           16         NY Sale to RA         221210         3,3731         557         3,3175         1,551           17         NY Sale to DC         222010         1,852         1,753         99         1,551           18         NY Sale to MA         22310         7,774         202         7,572         2,552           20         NY Sale to MA         22310         4,652         890         3,762           21         CT Sale to MA         22310         4,652         890         3,762           2	145,06							1					
9         NY Sale to RI         221210         89,107         28,552         60,555           10         NY Sale to VA         221210         76,320         62,548         13,772           11         NY Sale to WA         221210         3,875         2,201         1,374           12         NY Sale to MA         221220         8,770         572         8,199           13         NY Sale to NA         221220         58         0         58           15         NY Sale to PA         221220         33,731         557         33,175           16         NY Sale to CC         22010         56,684         10,661           17         NY Sale to MA         223210         1,852         1,753         99           18         NY Sale to MA         223210         6,064         44         5,592           20         NY Sale to MA         223210         4,652         800         3,762           21         CT Sale to NY         22310         4,652         800         3,762           21         NY Sale to PA         223210         4,652         800         3,762           24         NY Sale to NY         22310         6,78         20	23,00												-
10       NY Sale to VA       221210       76.320       62.548       13.772         11       NY Sale to WV       221210       3.675       2.501       1.374         12       NY Sale to WA       221210       8.770       7.572       8.199         13       NY Sale to NA       22120       156.920       433       156.487         14       NY Sale to PA       221210       3.373       60       58         15       NY Sale to RI       221210       3.373       657       33.175         16       NY Sale to CC       22010       56.43       50.031       10.561         17       NY Sale to MA       223210       6.652       50.031       10.572         20       NY Sale to MA       223210       6.056       444       5.552         21       CT Sale to NY       223210       6.056       3.175       10.376         21       CT Sale to NY       223210       6.763       3.376       13.376         22       NY Sale to PA       223210       4.763       6.688       13.376         23       NY Sale to VA       223210       6.784       7.897       13.376         24       NY Sale to DE       223	241,98												
11       NY Sale to WV       221210       3.875       2.501       1.374         12       NY Sale to MA       22120       6.770       6.72       8.199         13       NY Sale to NU       22120       156.20       433       156.487         14       NY Sale to PA       21210       3.3.73       656       33.175         15       NY Sale to PA       21210       3.3.73       657       10.661         17       NY Sale to CT       220110       54.132       10.661       10.661         17       NY Sale to AL       23210       7.74       202       7.752         20       NY Sale to NJ       23210       7.74       202       7.733         21       CT Sale to NJ       23210       7.74       202       7.733         21       CT Sale to NJ       23210       7.74       202       7.733         22       NY Sale to NA       23210       7.74       202       7.733         21       CT Sale to NY       23210       4.652       3.762       3.762         22       NY Sale to NA       23210       4.652       3.783       3.762         23       NY Sale to CT       232210       6.668<	60,55												-
12       NY Sale to MA       221220       8,770       572       8,199          13       NY Sale to NJ       221220       156,920       433       116,6437         14       NY Sale to PA       22120       33,731       557       33,175        15         15       NY Sale to RI       222010       22010       43,578        10,661           16       NY Sale to CC       22010       4,139       43,578        10,661            17       NY Sale to TC       22210       1,763       99	13,77							1					
13       NY Sale to NJ       221201       156,920       433       156,467         14       NY Sale to PA       21220       58       0       58         15       NY Sale to DC       22010       33,731       557       33,175         16       NY Sale to DC       22010       54,139       43,578       33,175         17       NY Sale to CT       23210       1,852       1,753       99         18       NY Sale to MA       23210       65,084       15,063       50,031         19       NY Sale to NV       23210       6,036       444       5,552         20       NY Sale to NY       23210       4,652       890       3,762         21       CT Sale to NY       23210       4,652       890       3,762         22       NY Sale to RI       23210       167,80       7,774       0         23       NY Sale to RI       23210       167,80       7,410       0       0         24       NY Sale to RI       23210       167,80       3167       0       688       123,321         25       NY Sale to CT       232010       6,681       3,152       7,707       7,970       123,321	1,37												
14       NY Sale to PA       221210       558       0       58         15       NY Sale to DC       221220       33,731       557       33,175         16       NY Sale to DC       22010       54,139       43,578       10,561         17       NY Sale to CT       223210       54,032       10,561       99         18       NY Sale to MA       223210       65,084       15,053       50,031         19       NY Sale to MD       223210       7,774       202       7,572         21       CT Sale to NY       223210       6,740       23       7,572         23       NY Sale to PA       223210       47,980       7,410       40,570         23       NY Sale to PA       223210       47,980       7,410       0       0         23       NY Sale to PA       223210       46,58       3,762       0       0         24       NY Sale to CT       223210       46,681       39,359       20,03       0       0         25       NY Sale to DC       223210       66,881       3,439       7,887       0       0         26       NY Sale to DC       232200       8,071       3,414       7,	8,19												
15       NY Sale to RI       21210       33,731       557         16       NY Sale to DC       220110       54,139       43,578       10,561         17       NY Sale to CT       223110       1,852       1,753       99         18       NY Sale to MA       232110       66,064       15,053       50,031         19       NY Sale to NJ       223210       6,064       444       5,592         20       NY Sale to NJ       232110       6,063       444       5,592         21       CT Sale to NY       232110       4,050       213       7,572         22       NY Sale to PA       23210       4,652       880       3,762         23       NY Sale to RI       232110       4,652       880       3,762         24       NY Sale to VY       232110       16,774       20       658         25       NY Sale to VY       23210       162,681       39,359       123,321         25       NY Sale to DC       232210       162,681       39,359       7,767         26       NY Sale to DC       232210       1,867       31,45       7,787         27       NY Sale to DC       232210       1,867	156,48												
16       NY Sale to DC       220110       54,139       43,578       10,561         17       NY Sale to CT       223210       1,852       1,753       99         18       NY Sale to MA       223110       65,084       15,053       50,031         19       NY Sale to MD       223210       7,774       202       7,572         20       NY Sale to NJ       223210       6,036       444       5,592         21       CT Sale to NY       223210       4,7980       7,741       402       6,036         22       NY Sale to PA       223210       4,652       890       3,762       6,036         23       NY Sale to VA       223210       4,652       890       3,762       6,658         24       NY Sale to VV       223210       16,787       1167       0       0         25       NY Sale to VV       223210       16,881       39,359       123,321       123,321         26       NY Sale to DC       2232210       10,619       3,549       7,070       7,070         28       NY Sale to DE       232210       10,619       3,549       3,115,26       3,115,26         27       NY Sale to MA       232210 </th <th>5</th> <th></th>	5												
17       NY Sale to CT       232110       1,852       1,753       99         18       NY Sale to MA       23210       65,084       15,053       50,031         19       NY Sale to MD       23210       7,774       202       7,572         20       NY Sale to NJ       23210       6,036       444       65,982         21       CT Sale to NY       23210       950       213       7,572         23       NY Sale to PA       23210       47,980       7,410       40,570         23       NY Sale to RI       23210       44,652       899       3,762         24       NY Sale to VA       23210       6678       200       668         25       NY Sale to VA       23210       162,681       39,359       123,321         26       NY Sale to DC       232210       162,681       3,549       7,070         28       NY Sale to DE       232210       10,619       3,549       7,070         29       CT Sale to MA       2320       8,74       314       6,733         30       NY Sale to MA       232210       4,179,522       1,064,296       3,115,226         31       NY Sale to MJ       232210 <th>33,17</th> <th></th>	33,17												
18       NY Sale to MA       223210       650,84       150,63       500,31         19       NY Sale to MD       223210       7,774       200       7,572         20       NY Sale to NJ       223210       60,36       444       5592         21       CT Sale to NY       223210       47,980       738         22       NY Sale to PA       223210       47,980       7410       40,570         23       NY Sale to RI       223210       4,652       880       3,762         24       NY Sale to VA       223210       187       187       0         25       NY Sale to VA       223210       16,781       232       6658         25       NY Sale to VX       223210       162,681       39,359       123,321         26       NY Sale to DC       232210       8,021       31,452       7,887         28       NY Sale to DE       232210       10,619       3,549       573         29       CT Sale to MA       223210       10,619       3,549       7,887         29       CT Sale to MA       223210       10,619       3,152       573         30       NY Sale to MA       223210       14,179,522 <th>10,56</th> <th></th>	10,56												
19       NY Sale to MD       223210       7,774       200       7,572         20       NY Sale to NJ       223210       6,036       444       5,592         21       CT Sale to NY       223210       4,050       7,38         22       NY Sale to PA       223210       4,7980       7,410       40,570         23       NY Sale to RI       223210       4,652       880       3,762         24       NY Sale to RI       223210       4,652       880       0       0         25       NY Sale to RI       23210       6,678       0       0       0         26       NY Sale to CT       232210       162,681       39,359       0       123,321         27       NY Sale to DC       23220       8,201       3,144       7,887         28       NY Sale to DE       23220       8,201       3,145       573         29       CT Sale to MA       23220       4,179,522       1,064,296       3,115,261         31       NY Sale to MD       232200       194,328       26,337       3,115,263         32       NY Sale to MJ       232200       194,328       26,337       3,115,263         32 <t< th=""><th>ę</th><th></th><th></th><th></th><th>)</th><th></th><th></th><th></th><th></th><th></th><th></th><th></th><th></th></t<>	ę				)								
20       NY Sale to NJ       232110       6.036       444       5.592         21       CT Sale to NY       232110       950       213       738         22       NY Sale to PA       232110       47,980       7,410       40,570         23       NY Sale to RI       232110       4,652       890       3,762         24       NY Sale to VA       23210       4,652       890       0       668         25       NY Sale to VA       232110       6678       0       678       678         26       NY Sale to CT       232210       162,681       39,359       632       638         26       NY Sale to DC       232210       162,681       39,359       123,321         27       NY Sale to DE       232210       8,201       3,549       7,070         29       CT Sale to MA       23220       8,801       3,549       7,070         29       CT Sale to MA       232210       4,179,522       1,064,296       3,115,226         31       NY Sale to MD       232210       144,328       26,397       167,931         32       NY Sale to NJ       232210       244,328       26,397       167,931 <th>50,03</th> <th></th>	50,03												
21       CT Sale to NY       223210       950       213       738         22       NY Sale to PA       223210       47,980       7,410       40,570         23       NY Sale to RI       223210       4,652       890       33,762         24       NY Sale to VA       23210       187       668       668         25       NY Sale to UV       23210       162,681       39,359       123,321         26       NY Sale to DC       232200       162,681       39,359       123,321         27       NY Sale to DC       232210       160,619       3,549       7,887         28       NY Sale to DE       232210       10,619       3,549       7,070         29       CT Sale to MA       232210       4,179,522       1,064,296       3,115,226         30       NY Sale to MD       232210       1,94,328       26,397       167,931         32       NY Sale to NJ       232210       1,94,328       26,397       182,008	7,57												
22       NY Sale to PA       232110       47,980       7,410       40,570         23       NY Sale to RI       232110       4,652       880       3,762         24       NY Sale to VA       232110       187       187       0       0         25       NY Sale to WV       23210       6678       20       6658       123,321         26       NY Sale to DC       232200       162,681       39,359       123,321       123,321         27       NY Sale to DC       23220       8,201       3,549       7,687         28       NY Sale to DE       232200       8,201       3,549       7,070         29       CT Sale to MA       232210       4,179,522       1,064,296       3,115,226         30       NY Sale to MD       232210       4,179,522       1,064,296       3,115,226         31       NY Sale to MD       232210       24,194,328       3,263,97       167,931         32       NY Sale to NJ       232210       224,283       42,276       182,008	5,59												
23       NY Sale to RI       232110       4,652       890       0       3,762         24       NY Sale to VA       232110       187       0       0         25       NY Sale to WV       232110       678       20       668         26       NY Sale to CT       232210       162,681       39,359       123,321         27       NY Sale to DC       232210       8,201       314       7,887         28       NY Sale to DE       232210       106,354       3,549       7,070         29       CT Sale to MA       232210       8,87       314       573         30       NY Sale to MA       232210       4,179,522       1,064,296       3,115,226         31       NY Sale to MD       232210       194,328       26,397       167,931         32       NY Sale to NJ       232210       224,283       42,276       182,008	73												
24       NY Sale to VA       232110       187       187       0       0         25       NY Sale to WV       23210       6678       20       658         26       NY Sale to CT       232210       162,681       39,359       313         27       NY Sale to DC       23220       8,201       314       7,887         28       NY Sale to DE       23220       106,19       3,549       7,887         29       CT Sale to MA       23220       8,87       314       57,307         30       NY Sale to MA       232210       4,179,522       1,064,296       3,115,226         31       NY Sale to MD       232210       194,328       26,397       167,931         32       NY Sale to NJ       232210       224,283       42,276       182,008	40,57												
25       NY Sale to WV       223210       6678       20       6678         26       NY Sale to CT       223220       162,681       39,359       123,321         27       NY Sale to DC       223220       8,201       314       7,887         28       NY Sale to DE       223220       10,619       3,549       7,070         29       CT Sale to MA       223220       887       314       573         30       NY Sale to MA       23220       4,179,522       1,064,296       3,115,226         31       NY Sale to MJ       232210       194,328       26,397       167,931         32       NY Sale to NJ       232210       224,283       42,276       182,008	3,76												
26       NY Sale to CT       232210       162,681       39,359       123,321         27       NY Sale to DC       232210       8,201       314       7,887         28       NY Sale to DE       232210       10,619       3,549       7,070         29       CT Sale to MA       2232210       887       314       573         30       NY Sale to MA       2232210       4,179,522       1,064,296       3,115,226         31       NY Sale to MD       2232210       194,328       26,397       167,931         32       NY Sale to NJ       2232210       224,283       42,276       182,008					·			1					
27       NY Sale to DC       232210       8.201       314       7,887         28       NY Sale to DE       232210       10,619       3,549       7,070         29       CT Sale to MA       232210       887       314       573         30       NY Sale to MA       232210       4,179,522       1,064,296       3,115,226         31       NY Sale to MD       232210       194,328       26,397       167,931         32       NY Sale to NJ       232210       224,283       42,276       182,008	65												
28       NY Sale to DE       2232210       10.619       3,549       7,070         29       CT Sale to MA       2232210       887       314       573         30       NY Sale to MA       2232210       4,179,522       1,064,296       3,115,226         31       NY Sale to MD       2232210       194,328       26,397       167,931         32       NY Sale to NJ       2232210       224,283       42,276       182,008	123,32												
29       CT Sale to MA       232210       887       314       573         30       NY Sale to MA       232210       4,179,522       1,064,296       3,115,226         31       NY Sale to MD       232210       194,328       26,397       167,931         32       NY Sale to NJ       2232210       224,283       42,276       182,008	7,88							1					
30       NY Sale to MA       2232210       4,179,522       1,064,296       3,115,226         31       NY Sale to MD       2232210       194,328       26,397       167,931         32       NY Sale to NJ       2232210       224,228       42,276       182,008	7,07												
31         NY Sale to MD         2232210         194,328         26,397         167,931           32         NY Sale to NJ         2232210         224,283         42,276         182,008	57												
32         NY Sale to NJ         2232210         224,283         42,276         182,008	3,115,22												
	167,93							1					
33         CT Sale to NY         2232210         232,904         35,196         197,707	182,00												
	197,70												
34         NY Sale to PA         2232210         1,285,989         570,727         715,262           25         0.75 of to FB         0.000 of to FB         0.000 of to FB         0.000 of to FB         0.000 of to FB	715,26												-
35         CT Sale to RI         2232210         127         4         123           20         NY OL 1         <	12												
36         NY Sale to RI         2232210         558,031         100,797         457,234           37         NY OLEVEN VA         74,000         74,000         77,000         70,000	457,23												
37         NY Sale to VA         2232210         74,062         17,536         56,525           29         NY Colle to VM         200010         200010         200010         200010	56,52												
38         NY Sale to WV         2232210         27,665         6,236         21,429	21,42					21,429			6,236	27,665	2232210	INY Sale to WV	38
NY COE Sales to Affiliates         9,800,407         3,020,075         6,780,332	6,780,332					6,780,332			3,020,075	9,800,407		1	
Notes:												5:	Note

For the period ending DECEMBER 31, 2009

#### 18. ANALYSIS OF ASSETS PURCHASED OR SOLD TO AFFILIATES

 Report separately, for each affiliate by account, sales and/or purchases of assets at any time during the year. 3. In column (g), report the fair market value which determined the sale or purchase price. Indicate in footnote the source of fair market value. If sale price was determined instead by tariffed rate, report this value. Indicate fair market value with an (F) and tariffed rate with (T) next to the amount in column (g).

 The net book value in column (f) shall equal the gross investment less accumulated depreciation and other applicable valuation reserves in column (e).

	Name of	Account	Original	Accumulated		Other	Net Book	FMV or				Sale
	Affiliate	No.	Cost	Depreciation	Adj	ustments	Value	Tariffed Rate	Pur	rchased Price		Price
	(a)	(b)	(C)	(d)	-	(e)	(f)	(g)		(h)		(i)
Line					Account				Account	••	Account	
No.				Amount	No.	Amount	Amount		No.	Amount	No.	Amount
1	NY Purchased from MA	2112110	11,856	5,460			6,397					6,397
2	NY Purchased from DE	2114110	3,265	2,880			385					385
3	NY Purchased from MD	2114110	2,410	2,232			178					178
4	NY Purchased from PA	2114110	2,995	2,468			527					527
5	NY Purchased from VA	2114110	2,549	2,432			117					117
6	NY Purchased from C5	2124110	35,405	17,807			17,598					17,598
7	NY Purchased from CA	2124110	135,484	71,671			63,814					63,814
8	NY Purchased from DC	2124110	1,649	1,139			511					511
9	NY Purchased from DE	2124110	7,270	4,001			3,270					3,270
10	NY Purchased from FL	2124110	44,406	21,649			22,756					22,756
11	NY Purchased from IL	2124110	9,647	4,383			5,264					5,264
12	NY Purchased from IN	2124110	73,569	40,220			33,349					33,349
13	NY Purchased from MA	2124110	67,788	48,100			19,688					19,688
14	NY Purchased from MD	2124110	7,757	3,938			3,819					3,819
15	NY Purchased from NJ	2124110	38,596	23,766			14,830					14,830
16	NY Purchased from NSI	2124110	16,865	14,510			2,355					2,355
17	NY Purchased from OH	2124110	3,936	1,589			2,347					2,347
18	NY Purchased from PA	2124110	6,532	3,684			2,848					2,848
19	NY Purchased from TRG	2124110	14,982	14,337			645					645
20	NY Purchased from TX	2124110	19,138	9,458			9,680					9,680
21	NY Purchased from V2	2124110	38,201	20,369			17,832					17,832
22	NY Purchased from VA	2124110	26,313	18,667			7,646					7,646
23	NY Purchased from WA	2124110	3,548	1,416			2,131					2,131
24	NY Purchased from WV	2124110	880	471			409					409
25	NY Purchased from XN	2124110	37,735	14,126			23,609					23,609
26	CT Purchased from NY	2362110	4,227	1,938			2,289					2,289
27	NY Purchased from CT	2362110	2,391	435			0					1,956
28	NY Purchased from MA	2362110	59,632	9,603			0					50,029
29	NY Purchased from PA	2362110	27,568	1,661			0					25,907
30	NY Purchased from RI	2362110	-7,184	-1,217			0					-5,967
31	NY Purchased from VA	2362110	283	237								46
Note	NY Tagged Asset Purchases from Affiliates		699,694	363,430			336,264					336,264

Notes:

#### 18. ANALYSIS OF ASSETS PURCHASED OR SOLD TO AFFILIATES

column (g).

1. Report separately, for each affiliate by account, sales and/or purchases of assets at any time during the year.

3. In column (g), report the fair market value which determined the sale or purchase price. Indicate in footnote the source of fair market value. If sale price was determined instead by tariffed rate, report this value. Indicate fair market value with an (F) and tariffed rate with (T) next to the amount in

2. The net book value in column (f) shall equal the gross investment less accumulated depreciation and other applicable valuation reserves in column (e).

	Name of	Account	Original	Accumulated		Other	Net Book	FMV or				Sale
	Affiliate	No.	Cost	Depreciation	Ad	justments	Value	Tariffed Rate	Pu	rchased Price		Price
	(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)		(e)	(f)	(g)		(h)		(i)
Line				A	Account	A	A resource t		Account		Account	A
No.	OT Durahas a diferen MA	0010110	4 000	Amount	No.	Amount	Amount		No.	Amount	No.	Amount
1	CT Purchased from MA	2212110	1,009	19			990					990
2	CT Purchased from NY	2212110	30,828	1,586			29,242					29,242
4	NY Purchased from CT	2212110	29,538	6,534			23,004					23,004
5	NY Purchased from DC NY Purchased from DE	2212110	426 115	109 94			317 21					317 21
6		2212110										
7	NY Purchased from MA NY Purchased from MD	2212110 2212110	2,708,008 19,611	841,563 6,502			1,866,445 13,108					1,866,445 13,108
8	NY Purchased from NJ	2212110	43,738	4,285			39,453					39,453
9	NY Purchased from PA	2212110	35,489	4,285			27,696					27,696
10	NY Purchased from RI	2212110	2,864	316			2,548					2,548
11	NY Purchased from VA	2212110	2,004	109,919			115,014					2,540
12	NY Purchased from WV	2212110					552					552
12	NY Purchased from MA	2212110	1,235 69,908	683 19,831			50,077					50,077
14	NY Purchased from MA	2220110	949	26			924					924
15	CT Purchased from NY	2232110	1,852	1,753			924					99
16	NY Purchased from CT	2232110	950	213			738					738
17	NY Purchased from MA	2232110	45,180	8,864			36,317					36,317
18	NY Purchased from NJ	2232110	43,180	857			30,317					30,317
19	NY Purchased from PA	2232110	1,624	160			1,464					J,464
20	NY Purchased from RI	2232110	232	26			205					205
20	NY Purchased from VA	2232110	2,210	20 1,291			919					919
22	CT Purchased from MA	2232110	10,313	956			9,356					9,356
23	CT Purchased from NY	2232210	162,681	39,359			123,321					123,321
24	NY Purchased from CA	2232210	129	72			56					56
25	NY Purchased from CT	2232210	232,904	35,196			197,707					197,707
26	NY Purchased from DC	2232210	44,630	20,387			24,244					24,244
27	NY Purchased from DE	2232210	5,658	634			5,024					5,024
28	NY Purchased from FL	2232210	2,514	287			2,227					2,227
29	NY Purchased from IN	2232210	587	446			142					142
30	NY Purchased from MA	2232210	5,460,601	935,538			4,525,063					4,525,063
31	NY Purchased from MD	2232210	148,703	11,569			137,133					137,133
32	NY Purchased from NJ	2232210	124,956	34,464			90,492					90,492
33	NY Purchased from PA	2232210	202,553	48,828			153,725					153,725
34	NY Purchased from RI	2232210	48,929	22,713			26,216					26,216
35	NY Purchased from TX	2232210	568	239								329
36	NY Purchased from V2	2232210	170	20								150
37	NY Purchased from VA	2232210	252,597	31,211								221,386
38	NY Purchased from WV	2232210	18,748	5,371								13,376
	NY COE Purchases from Affiliates		9,938,798	2,199,713			7,739,085					7,739,085
Notes	1		9,938,798	2,199,713			7,739,085					
000.0												

#### For the total of accrual reflected in column (c), show in a note the amounts concurrently charged to Accounts 6561, 6562 and to other accounts (specify). Include in columns (d), (f), (g) and (h) the amounts on open retirement work orders carried in sub-account 3100.01, Retirement 2. Work in Progress. 3. With respect to items in columns (e) and (i), include in a note the contra accounts charged or credited together with an explanation of the entries. Balance Credits During the Year at Beginning Depreciation Salvage Other Line Plant Account of Year Accruals Insurance, etc. Credits No. (a) (b) (c) (d) (e) Telecommunications Plant in Service General Support Assets 2112 Motor Vehicles \$166,556,378 \$5,421 \$13,272,760 \$200,592 1 2 2113 Aircraft 0 3 2114 Special Purpose Vehicles 0 Garage Work Equipment 4 2115 0 Other Work Equipment 79,463,039 9,933 5 2116 15,503,243 231,984 6 2121 Buildings 1,221,726,918 53,238,257 32,713,214 (380) 7 2122 Furniture 1,708,718 (10)0 4 8 2123 Office Equipment 0 9 .1 Office Support Equipment 904,377 359,284 0 .2 Company Communications Equipment 10 10,524,770 324,313 695 2124 General Purpose Computers 147,027,435 16,251,596 11 122.308 333.513 **Total General Support Assets** 98,949,442 12 1,627,911,636 33,268,098 349,186 Central Office Assets 13 2211 Analog Electronic Switching 0 6 4,041,925,777 988,752 14 2212 Digital Electronic Switching 153,465,352 5,305,427 2215 Electro-Mechanical Switching 15 0 16 .1 Step-by Step 0 17 .2 Crossbar 0 .3 Other Electro-Mechanical Switching 18 0 19 2220 Operator Systems 35,282,595 1,267,402 189,173 32 2231 Radio Systems 20 0 .1 Satellite and Earth Station Facilities 21 0 .2 Other Radio Facilities 8,233,158 70,568 22 1,700 35 411,605,786 23 2232 Circuit Equipment 4,969,668,069 3,114,149 1,184,993 **Total Central Office Assets** 9,055,109,599 566,409,108 8,610,449 2,173,818 24 nformation Orig/Termination Assets 25 2311 Station Apparatus 0 26 2321 Customer Premises Wiring 0 Large Private Branch Exchanges 27 2341 0 28 2351 Public Telephone Terminal Equip. 74.457.822 1.270.052 (3 28 2362 Other Terminal Equipment 251,179,227 10,650,134 490,670 11,391 Total Information Orig/Termination Assets 325,637,049 11,920,186 490,670 11,388 29 Cable and Wire Facilities Assets 2411 Poles 1,572,920 30 398,777,446 20,257,015 (6,969,334)Aerial Cable 4,432,923,353 290,780,672 2,069,913 (7,766,500 31 2421 Underground Cable 32 2,126,159,668 3,864,475 (2,066,356 2422 93,967,345 33 2423 **Buried Cable** 997,990,581 54,580,556 57,008 (218,065 Submarine Cable 34 2424 5,235,989 359,007 0 0 35 2425 Deep Sea Cable 0 0 0 36 2426 Intrabuilding Network Cable 332,564,194 25,101,030 84,675 (281, 158)Aerial Wire 36 2431 0 0 0 37 2441 Conduit Systems 711,217,546 36,962,259 (379,009)22.388 38 Total Cable and Wire Facilities Assets 9,004,868,778 522,007,884 7,671,379 (17,680,422) 39 3100 Other - Explain 40 3100 Other - Explain Total Accumulated Depreciation - TPIS 20,013,527,065 1,199,286,620 50,040,596 41 3100 (15,146,030) Held for Future Communications Use 42 3200 43 3300 Nonoperating (1.056.330) 44 **Total Accumulated Depreciation** 20,012,470,735 1,199,286,620 50,040,596 (15,146,030) 45 3410 Capital Leases 13 911 882 1.480,333 13 17 8,512,599 46 3420 Leasehold Improvements 111,517,188 9.205 47 Accumulated Amortization - Tangible 125,429,070 9,992,932 13 9,222 48 3500 Accumulated Amortization - Intangible 64,790,632 19,720,646 С 3600 Accumulated Amortization - Other 49 0 50 **Total Accumulated Amortization** 190,219,702 29,713,578 13 9,222 \$50,040,609 Total Accumulated Depreciation & Amortization \$20,202,690,437 \$1,229,000,198 (\$15,136,807) 51

**19. ANALYSIS OF ENTRIES IN ACCUMULATED DEPRECIATION** 

For the period ending DECEMBER 31, 2009

Annual Report of VERIZON NEW YORK INC.

1.

# Annual Report of VERIZON NEW YORK INC. For the period ending DECEMBER 31, 2009 19. ANALYSIS OF ENTRIES IN ACCUMULATED DEPRECIATION

		Debits During	the Year		
	Retirements	Retirements	Cost of	Other	Balance at
Line	with Traffic	without Traffic	Removal	Charges	End of the Year
No.	(f)	(g)	(h)	(i)	(j)
1		\$7,048,821		(\$103,062)	\$173,089,393
2					0
3					0
4		0.074.504	0		0
5 6		2,071,564	0 7,343,255	(47,857)	93,184,492
6 7		71,019,746 0	7,343,233	196,425 0	1,229,118,583 1,708,712
8		0		0	1,700,712
9		0		(1)	1,263,662
10		319,000		0	10,530,778
11		11,036,432	791,171	350,901	151,556,349
12	0	91,495,563	8,134,426	396,406	1,660,451,968
	Ŭ	01,100,000	0,101,120	000,100	1,000,101,000
13				6	0
14		93,291,882	9,426,605	12,307,697	4,086,659,124
15		, . ,	-, -,	,,	0
16					0
17					0
18					0
19		5,561,872	26,267	(32,565)	31,183,628
20					0
21					0
22		827,278	0	(1,785)	7,479,968
23		266,374,373	16,835,624	2,100,070	5,100,262,930
24	0	366,055,405	26,288,496	14,373,423	9,225,585,650
05					
25					0
26					0
27 28		11 455 700	971.061	(2 524 676)	0
20 28		11,455,769 46,239,430	871,961 276,130	(2,524,676) 841,353	65,924,817 214,974,509
20	0	57,695,199	1,148,091	(1,683,323)	280,899,326
23	0	57,055,155	1,140,031	(1,000,020)	200,033,020
30		2,916,659	420,974	(6,917,001)	417,217,415
31		12,863,123	1,514,842	(7,823,871)	4,711,453,344
32		8,315,052	148,317	(387,297)	2,213,849,060
33		1,136,104	20,080	(279,798)	1,051,533,694
34		0			5,594,996
35					0
36		514,219	125,690	(370,709)	357,199,541
36					0
37		44,680	692,685	(884,577)	747,970,396
38	0	25,789,837	2,922,588	(16,663,253)	9,504,818,447
39					0
40					0
41	0	541,036,004	38,493,601	(3,576,747)	20,671,755,391
42				2	(2)
43		E 44 000 00 1	00.100.001	(799,418)	(256,912)
44	0	541,036,004	38,493,601	(4,376,163)	20,671,498,478
45		2,855,881	0	2	12,536,362
46		2,921,155 5,777,036	579,081 579,081	(676,095)	117,214,851
47 48	0	, ,	579,081	(676,093)	129,751,213
48 49		45,756,886		(1)	38,754,393
49 50	0	51,533,922	579,081	(676,094)	0 168,505,605
	0	01,000,022	515,001	(0/0,034)	100,000,000
51	\$0	\$592,569,926	\$39,072,682	(\$5,052,257)	\$20,840,004,083

#### 20. BASIS OF CHARGES FOR DEPRECIATION

- 1. Each type of plant for which a separate depreciation rate is determined and applied in the accounts shall be considered as a subclass for the purpose of this schedule.
- 2. The estimated net salvage factors in columns (c) and (i) shall be shown as a percentage of original cost. Columns (b) and (c) shall be left blank only when two or more subclasses are indicated in Section II.
- 3. The rate to reported in column (d) with respect to an account for which subclasses are indicated in Section II is the composite rate productive of an amount equal to the sum of the estimated annual charges for the constituent subclasses, produced by applying (actually or in effect) the individual rates set forth in column (j), to the book cost of each subclass.

	Sectio	n I. Classes of Depre	eciable Plant		
Line No.	Plant Account (a)	Estimated Service Life in Years (b)	Estimated Net Salvage Factor (c)	Annual Composite Rate at End of the Year (d)	Ratio of Depreciation Charges to Ave Monthly Book Cost (e)
	General Support Assets				
1	2112 Motor Vehicles	8	15.00%	5.50%	5.50%
2	2113 Aircraft				
3	2114 Special Purpose Vehicles				
4	2115 Garage Work Equipment				
5	2116 Other Work Equipment	12	0.00%	9.34%	8.80%
6	2121 Buildings	45	0.00%	1.91%	1.90%
7	2122 Furniture	15	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%
8	2123 Office Equipment				
9	.1 Office Support Equipment	8		15.70%	15.70%
10	.2 Company Communications Equipment	8		2.79%	2.80%
11	2124 General Purpose Computers	5	0.00%	8.60%	8.60%
	Central Office Assets				
12	2211 Analog Electronic Switching				
13	2212 Digital Electronic Switching	11	0.00%	3.33%	3.33%
14	2215 Electro-Mechanical Switching				
15	.1 step-by-step				
16	.2 Crossbar				
17	.3 Other Electro-Mechanical Switching	10	0.000/	0.400/	0.400/
18	2200 Operator Systems	10		3.40%	3.40%
19	2231 Radio Systems	5	0.00%	0.90%	0.90%
20 21	.1 Satellite and Earth Station Facilities .2 Other Radio Facilities				
21	2232 Circuit Equipment	9	2.00%	6.00%	5.90%
22	Information Origination/Termination Assets	9	2.0070	0.00 %	5.90 %
23	2311 Station Apparatus				
24	2321 Customer Premises Wiring				
25	2341 Large Private Branch Exchanges				
26	2351 Public Telephone Terminal Equipment	5	0.00%	1.71%	3.20%
27	2362 Other Terminal Equipment	8		3.61%	3.60%
	Cable and Wire Facilities Assets	_			
28	2411 Poles	30	0.00%	2.89%	2.90%
29	2421 Aerial Cable	n/a	0.00%	3.97%	3.97%
30	2422 Underground Cable	n/a	0.00%	3.19%	3.19%
31	2423 Buried Cable	n/a	0.00%	3.66%	3.66%
32	2424 Submarine Cable	15	0.00%	5.30%	5.30%
33	2425 Deep Sea Cable				
34	2426 Intrabuilding Network Cable	n/a	0.00%	3.98%	3.98%
35	2431 Aerial Wire				
36	2441 Conduit Systems	50	0.00%	2.00%	2.00%
37					
38	Composite rate for all depreciable accounts	XXXXXXXXXX	XXXXXXXXXXXXXXX	3.97%	
39	Composite rate for all plant accounts included in				
	account 2001	XXXXXXXXXX	XXXXXXXXXXXXXXX	4.01%	
40	Ratio to all depreciable accounts	XXXXXXXXXX	XXXXXXXXXXXXXX		
41	Ratio to all plant accounts included in account 2001	XXXXXXXXXX	XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX	XXXXXXXXXX	

#### 20. BASES OF CHARGES FOR DEPRECIATION (Continued)

4. Report in column (e) the ratios of the depreciation charge actually included in the accounts to the average monthly book costs of the plant indicated. The average monthly book cost shall be determined by dividing by 12 the sum of the monthly book cost to which the depreciation rates were applied.

5. In column (f) indicate the number of the primary plant account in which the listed subclasses are included.

6. Amounts in columns (k) and (l) shall be reported only to the nearest dollar. Such amounts shall be totaled by primary classes and the appropriate composite rate shall be entered in column (j) opposite the respective totals in order to prove the correctness of the compositing (unless the compositing is by some other process, in which event the procedure used shall be described in a note).

		Section II.	Subclasses of De	preciable Plant			
Line No.	Primary Acct. No. (f)	Name or Description of Subclass (g)	Estimated Service Life in Years (h)	Estimated Net Salvage Factor (i)	Annual Rate End of the Year (j)	Plant Balances Used in Computing Composite Rates (k)	Est. Annual Depreciation for Compositing Purposes (j)x(k) (l)
	(•)	(9/	()	(1)	U/	(,	(.)
1 2 3 4	2421	Aerial Cable Aerial Cable Met. Aerial Cable Nmet. Total	15 25 n/a	0.00% 0.00% n/a	3.70% 4.70% 3.97%	5,335,740,244 1,992,400,788 7,328,141,032	197,147,293 93,633,379 290,780,672
5 6 7	2422	Underground Cable U.G. Cable Met. U.G. Cable Nmet.	15	0.00%	3.10% 3.40%	1,936,103,113	59,666,599
8		Total	25 n/a	0.00% n/a	3.40%	1,009,006,336 2,945,109,449	<b>34,300,746</b> 93,967,345
9 10 11	2423	Buried Cable Buried Cable Met. Buried Cable Nmet.	15 25	0.00% 0.00%	3.40% 4.50%	1,137,473,054 353,967,209	38,666,117 15,914,439
		Total	n/a	n/a	3.66%	1,491,440,263	54,580,556
12 13 14	2426	Intrabuilding Network Cable Intrabuilding Cable Met Intrabuilding Cable Nmet	15 25	0.00% 0.00%	3.50% 4.70%	381,354,455 250,111,149	13,345,882 11,755,148
15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33		Total	n/a	n/a	3.98%	631,465,604	25,101,030
34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41							

Line No.	Item (a)	Number of Accounts (b)	Amount at End of the Year (c)
1 2	Customers and Agents-Receiving Service Customers and Agents-Service Discontinued	5,565,129 799,389	
3	Total*	6,364,518	826,922,973
4	Less Reserve for Uncollectible Accounts-Cr.	XXXX	82,461,583
5	Balance	хххх	\$744,461,389
Line No.	Particulars (a)		Amount (b)
0	Delense et heringing ef the upon		404 040 000
6 7	Balance at beginning of the year Accruals charged to account 5300		104,619,393 66,609,680
8	Collection of amounts previously written off		11,289,45
9	Other Credits (explain in a note)		37,596,994
10	Total credits		115,496,13
11	Uncollectible written off during the year		137,653,94
12	Other debits (explain in a note)		
13	Total debits		137,653,94
14	Balance at end of year		\$82,461,583
15	Total operating revenues for the year		\$5,175,956,67
16	Net write offs during the year (line 11 minus line 8)		\$126,364,49
17	Ratio of line 16 to line 15		2.44
18	Ratio of line 7 to line 15		1.29
19	Interstate Uncollectible Revenues (Account 5301.1)		\$21,112,40 <sup>-</sup>
20	Intrastate Uncollectible Revenues (Account 5301.2)		\$41,844,87

#### 22. ACCOUNTS RECEIVABLE FROM AFFILIATED COMPANIES AND OTHER ACCOUNTS RECEIVABLE

1. List the information for each affiliate and also the ten largest nonaffiliate debtors at end of year. Aggregate all other nonaffiliate receivables.

2. Report in column (f) the average of the twelve month-end balances for each item in column (a).

		Balance at	Debits	Credits	Balance	Average
Line	Name of Debtor	Beginning	During	During	End of	Month-end
No.		of Year	Year	Year	Year	Balance
	(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)	(f)
	Account 1190.1 Accounts Receivable from Affiliated Companies:					
1	VERIZON WASHINGTON, DC INC	\$13,346	\$3,824,962	\$3,611,268	\$227,041	\$120,193
2	VERIZON MARYLAND INC	308,729	29,012,673	28,403,964	917,437	\$613,08
3	VERIZON VIRGINIA INC	102,684	24,419,651	23,681,128	841,207	\$471,94
4	VERIZON WEST VIRGINIA INC	1,007,007	6,585,604	7,392,287	200,324	\$603,66
5	VERIZON NEW JERSEY INC	24,654	145,665,758	141,242,858	4,447,554	\$2,236,10
6	VERIZON PENNSYLVANIA INC	183,025	50,091,688	45,910,676	4,364,037	\$2,273,53
7	VERIZON DELAWARE INC	8,233	4,915,631	4,424,572	499,292	\$253,76
8	VERIZON SERVICE CORP	364,273,082	436,249,478	789,998,956	10,523,605	\$187,398,34
9	VERIZON COMMUNICATIONS	70,755	203,189	359,458	(85,514)	(\$7,37
10	VERIZON TELEPRODUCTS	40,632	161	40,793	0	\$20,31
11	VERIZON GLOBAL NETWORK, INC	16,484,056	118,229,254	127,893,424	6,819,886	\$11,651,97
12	VERIZON LONG DIST-CONSUMER	2,431,716	53,224,390	48,623,174	7,032,932	\$4,732,32
13	VERIZON INTERNET SERVICES INC (VOL)	(2,842,433)	548,212,927	488,687,313	56,683,181	\$26,920,37
14	VERIZON NETWORK INTEGRATION	0	0	376,363	(376,363)	(\$188,18
15	VERIZON NEW ENGLAND INC	4,343,693	94,768,931	91,089,540	8,023,083	\$6,183,38
16	VERIZON WIRELESS HQ	35,335,478	515,779,161	508,097,621	43,017,017	\$39,176,24
17	VERIZON CORP SERVICES CORP	198	0	198	(0)	\$9
18	VERIZON EMPIRE CITY	24,348	16,066	0	40,414	\$32,38
19	VERIZON CORPORATE SERVICES GROUP	0	568,683	500,853	67,829	\$33,91
20	VERIZON CALIFORNIA INC	0	12,144,569	11,576,843	567,726	\$283,86
21	VERIZON NORTHWEST INC	0	1,617,747	1,598,561	19,185	\$9,59
22	VERIZON NORHTWEST INC	0	438	438	0	\$
23	VERIZON SOUTHWEST INC	0	2,038,649	1,985,996	52,653	\$26,32
24	VERIZON SOUTH INC	0	1,088,553	1,006,273	82,280	\$41,14
25	VERIZON FLORIDA INC	0	2,459,779	2,366,360	93,419	\$46,70
26	VERIZON NORTH INC	0	7,707,809	7,608,421	99,387	\$49,69
27	VERIZON MIDSTATES	0	80	27	53	\$2
28	GS VERIZON SELECT SERVICES.	208,328	0	0	208,328	\$208,32
29	VERIZON LOGISTICS (SUPPLY)	0	5,190	5,190	0	\$
29	VERIZON ADMIN SERVICES	109,132	695,060	695,060	109,132	\$109,13
30	VSSI - LONG DISTANCE	7,291,655	2,786,117	10,077,773	0	\$3,645,82
31	VERIZON CORPORATE RESOURCES GROUP	0	33,135	33,135	0	\$
32	VERIZON SERVICE ORG, INC	0	3,728	3,728	\$0	\$
33	VERIZON SVCS OPERATION INC	0	20,369	20,369	0	\$
34	DISCONTINUED OPERATIONS	0	795,019	795,019	0	\$
35	VERIZON BUSINESS	0	23,133,367	5,632,044	17,501,322	\$8,750,66
36	VERIZON ENTERPRISE SOLUTIONS	3,970,412	23,414,945	24,648,969	2,736,388	\$3,353,40
37 38	Aggregate of all Other Items Total Accounts Receivable from Affiliated Companies	\$433,388,728	\$2,109,712,760	\$2,378,388,653	\$164,712,835	\$299,050,7
		\$ .00,000,1 E0	<i> </i>	+1,0: 0,000,000	\$.S., <u>2</u> ,566	223-8

#### 22. ACCOUNTS RECEIVABLE FROM AFFILIATED COMPANIES AND OTHER ACCOUNTS RECEIVABLE

1. List the information for each affiliate and also the ten largest nonaffiliate debtors at end of year. Aggregate all other nonaffiliate receivables.

2. Report in column (f) the average of the twelve month-end balances for each item in column (a).

Line No.	Name of Debtor	Balance at Beginning of Year	Debits During Year	Credits During Year	Balance End of Year	Average Month-end Balance
	(a) Account 1190.2 Other Accounts Receivable:	(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)	(f)
39	Miscellaneous Debtors	(\$5,733,850)	\$7,851,466	\$6,944,502	(\$4,826,886)	(\$5,280,368
40	AT&T and Subsidiaries	(\$3,733,030)	φ <i>ι</i> ,001,400 0	φ0,044,002 0	(\$4,020,000)	(\$3,200,300
41	Loans Secured by Wages	0	0	0	0	\$0
42	Other Telephone and Telegraph Companies	1,602,042	84,607,641	87,110,805	(901,122)	\$350,460
43	Employee Group Insurance	1,002,042	04,007,041	07,110,005	(301,122)	\$000,400 \$(
44	Miscellaneous Receivables	43,367,586	1,333,331,360	1,384,505,697	(7,806,751)	\$17,780,41
45	Unbilled Custom Work	(173,953)	1,343,772	1,183,014	(13,195)	(\$93,57
46	PCC Carriers	3,291,345	4,617,823	5,910,316	1,998,852	\$2,645,09
47		0,201,010	1,011,020	0,010,010	0	\$
48					õ	\$
49					Ő	\$0
50					0	\$0
51					0	\$0
52					0	\$0
53					0	\$0
54					0	\$0
55					0	\$0
56					0	\$0
57					0	\$0
58					0	\$0
59					0	\$0
60					0	\$0
61					0	\$0
62					0	\$
63					0	\$
64					0	\$
65					0	\$
66	Aggregate of all Other Items				0	\$
67	Total Other Accounts Receivable	\$42,353,170	\$1,431,752,063	\$1,485,654,334	(\$11,549,102)	\$15,402,034
07		\$42,353,170	\$1,431,752,065	\$1,400,004,004	(\$11,549,102)	\$15,402,034
					\$0	\$
					0	\$0
					0	\$0
					0	\$
					0	\$
					0	\$
					0	\$
					0	\$
					0	\$
					0	\$
					0	\$
	27.4	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$

### 23. ACCOUNTS RECEIVABLE ALLOWANCE - AFFILIATED AND OTHER

Line No.	Particulars (a)	Affiliate (b)	Other (c)
1	Balance at beginning of the year	\$0	\$11,869,620
1 0		φυ	φ11,009,020
2	Accruals charged to account 5302		
3	Collection of amounts previously written off		
4	Other credits (explain in a note)		2,078,001
5	Total credit	0	2,078,001
6	Uncollectibles written off during the year		916,141
7	Other debits is (explain in a note)		
8	Total debits	0	916,141
9	Balance at end of the year	\$0	\$13,031,480

Explain in a note the basis used to determine the accruals charged to account 5302.

For this schedule the uncollectible accrual is based on open A/R that is less than one year old. The uncollectible allowance amount of the accrual is based on the collection history in the state of New York.

Note for Line 4: Special Projects Billings uncollectibles are charged to Account 6728.

#### 24. NOTES RECEIVABLE AND NOTES RECEIVABLE ALLOWANCE

List the information for each affiliate, and also the ten largest nonaffiliate debtors. Aggregate all other nonaffiliate notes receivable.

Line		Description of	Date of	Date of	Amount at End	Interest Rate Per
No.	Name of Debtor (a)	Transaction (b)	Issue (c)	Maturity (d)	of the Year (e)	Annum (f)
	Account 1200.1 Notes Receivable from Affiliated Companies:					%
1 2					0	
3 4						
5 6						
7 8						
9 10						
11						
12	Total				\$0	xxx
13	Account 1200.2 Other Notes Receivable	:			0	
14					U	
15 16						
17 18						
19 20						
21 22						
23 24	Aggregate of all other items Total				\$0	XXX XXX
	Explain in a note the basis	used to determine t	the accruals	charged to Ad	count 6790.	
Line No.	Particulars				Affiliates	Nonaffiliates
NO.	(a)				(b)	(c)
25	Balance at beginning of the year					
26 27	Accruals charged to account 6790 Collection of amounts previously written off					
27 28 29	Other credits (explain in a note) Total credits				0	
30	Uncollectibles written off during the year				0	
31 32	Other debits (explain in a note) Total debits				0	
33	Balance at end of the year				\$0	\$

#### **25. INVENTORIES** 1. Report the amount of inventories at the beginning and at the end of the year under titles which are indicative of the character of the material included. 2. Summarize inventorying practices, indicating particularly the program therefor and the accounting for overages and shortages. Amount at Amount at Line Beginning End of Class of Material of Year Year No. (b) (c) (a) Subaccount 1220.1, Material and Supplies: **Exempt Material** \$10,400,136 \$9,822,941 1 Non-Exempt Material 2 9,896,189 7,187,528 Central Office Supplies 3 57,266,080 22,349,040 3,911,479 4 11,632,302 **ONTs non-exempt** 5 Motor Vehicle supplies 51 51 **Reserve for Supplies** (602,099) 6 (768,081 7 **INVENTORY - TOOLS & SUPPLIES** 195,533 0 8 Equipment Retired in Place 9 Equipment Held for Sale 10 Personal Computers and Supplies Other 3,816 11 110,255 12 Total \$88,898,448 \$42,506,773 Subaccount 1220.2, Property Held for Sale or Lease: 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 Total \$0 \$0 **Grand Total** 27 \$88,898,448 \$42,506,773

Explanations:

Line #

1 Exempt / Minor Material (not subject to inventory) distributed to final account based on target balance and non-exempt disbursal activity. Target balance (supply on hand) reduced.

5 MV supplies are expensed

#### 26. PREPAID TAXES AND TAX ACCRUALS

1. List in column (a) and furnish appropriate data with respect to each type of tax for which the company was liable on its own behalf during the year. When entries with respect to any type of tax are applicable to more than one year, the required information for all columns shall be shown separately for each such year.

2. Taxes should be grouped so as to show whether the taxes are federal, state or local.

		Balance at Begir	nning of the Year	Taxes A	ccrued or Charged			Balance at B	End of Year
		Prepaid	Tax Accruals	D	uring the Year	Taxes Paid	Adjustments	Prepaid	Tax Accruals
Line	Particulars	Taxes	(Accts. 4070	Acct.		During the	Debit or	Taxes	(Accts. 4070
No.		(Acct. 1300)	and 4080)	Chg	Amount	Year	(Credit)	(Acct. 1300)	and 4080)
	(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)	(f)	(g)	(h)	(i)
	Federal:								
2	Income Taxes								
3	2009			7220	(652,909,255)	(671,373,705)	(30,826,467)		49,290,917
4	2009			7400	(1,694,505)	0	0		(1,694,50
5	2008		73,778,325	7220	(122,897,061)	(79,945,178)	30,826,442		(
6									
7									
8									
9									
10	Social Security		2,746,629	8101			2,746,629		(
11									
12									
13	Unemployment								(
14									
15									
16									
17	Other								C
18									
19									
20									
21 22									
22 23									
23 24									
24 25									
25 26									
20 27	Subtotal	\$0	\$76,524,954		(\$777,500,821)	(\$751,318,883)	\$2,746,604	\$0	\$47,596,412
	Cubicitai	ψυ	ΨI 0,02-1,00 <del>1</del>		(\$11,000,021)	(\$101,010,000)	Ψ2,1 -0,00+	ψυ	223-8

For the period ending DECEMBER 31, 2009

						, ontinucu,			
		Balance at Beginnir	ng of the Year	Taxes A	Accrued or Charged			Balance at	End of Year
		Prepaid	Tax Accruals	Durin	ig the Year	Taxes Paid	Adjustments	Prepaid	Tax Accruals
Line	Particulars	Taxes	(Accts. 4070	Acct.		During the	Debit or	Taxes	(Accts. 4070
No.		(Acct. 1300)	and 4080)	Chg	Amount	Year	(Credit)	(Acct. 1300)	and 4080)
	(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)	(f)	(g)	(h)	(i)
-	State:								
29	State & Local Income Tax			7000	(0.074.500)	(0,750,077)	101		070 774
30	2009	0	0	7230	(9,074,502)	(9,753,377)	101	0	678,774
31	2009 2008			7400 7230	0	0		0	0
32 33			2 110 604		2,864	2,864	2 060 226	U	•
33 34	Gross Earnings Gross Income		3,110,694 4,366,373	7240 7240	26,826,000 112,729,000	26,358,383 96,723,035	3,960,336 20,012,972		(382,025) 359,366
34 35	Franchise (NY CAPSTOCK)		4,053,058	7240	3,700,000	2,282,192	5,470,866		359,300 (0)
36	Unemployment		20,354	8101	3,700,000	2,202,192	19,950		(0) 404
37	Disability Insurance		20,004	0101			13,350		404
38	NY PSC Assessment	1,846,166		7240	10,527,489	6,222,896	2,393,504	(64,923)	
39	Coin, Commercial Rent Tax, etc.	1,040,100	69,635	7240	1,103,339	794,954	691,729	(04,020)	(313,709)
40	Capital Stock		60,000	7240	107,346	59,578	001,120		107,768
41	Communications Sales Tax		123		,	123			(0)
42	Other		(1,511)			0			(1,511)
43									
44									
45									
46	Local:								
47	Gross Receipts (NYC EXCISE TAX)		2,385,084	7240	26,701,897	25,586,689	1,182,601		2,317,691
48	Property	46,555,526	10,446,815	7240	267,144,254	278,310,765	3,062,546	55,393,505	11,180,829
49	Other (NY LGRT)		994,572	7240	2,732,960	2,133,311	1,283,436		310,785
50									
51									
52									
53									
48									
49									
50									
51									
52									
53 54									
54 55									
55 56	Total	\$48,401,692	\$102,030,151	xxxx	(\$335,000,174)	(\$322,597,470)	\$40,824,646	\$55,328,582	\$61,854,782
222-88		ψ+0,+01,00Z	ψ10 <b>2</b> ,000,101	77777	(\$000,000,174)	(\\\\)	Ψ <del>1</del> 0,02 <del>1</del> ,0 <del>1</del> 0	ψ00,020,00Z	ψ01,007,102

26. PREPAID TAXES AND TAX ACCRUALS (Continued)

#### 27. DEFERRED INCOME TAXES-Dr.

- 1. Report the details of operating income tax expense related to current and noncurrent items which have been paid in advance but which are expected to be charged to income in a future period as a result of tax normalization accounting.
- 2. In column (f) respondents shall report the adjustments, debit or (credit), made to the items in column (a). The Adjustment should be explained in a note if the individual item amounts amounts to more than \$100,000 for Class A companies or \$10,000 for Class B companies.

	[]	Balance at		Current	Current	Adjustments	Balance at
Line	Description of Item	Beginning	Contra	Year	Year	Debit or	End of
No.		of Year	Acct.	Accrual	Amortization	(Credit)	Year
	(a)	(b)	(C)	(d)	(e)	(f)	(g)
	Property Related		(-7		(-)		
	Current Deferred Operating Income Taxes-Dr. (Account 1360)						
1		\$0		\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
2							0
3							0
4							0
5							0
6							0
7							0
8		<b>*</b> -		<b>A</b> =	<b>A</b> -	<b>A</b> -	0
9		\$0	7250	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
	Noncurrent Deferred Operating Income Taxes-Dr. (Account 1510)						
10							\$0
11							0
12							0
13 14			4550				0
14			4550				0
16							0
17							0
18		\$0	7250	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
	Total Property Related Deferred Operating Income Taxes-Dr.	\$0	1200	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
10		ψ0			<b>\$</b> 0	<b>\$</b> 0	<b>\$</b>
	Nonproperty Related						
	Current Deferred Operating Income Taxes-Dr. (Account 1360)						
20							\$0
21							0
22							0
23			4550				0
24							0
25							0
26							0
27							0
28	Total	\$0	7250	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0

#### For the period ending DECEMBER 31, 2009

	27. DEFERRED INCOME TAXES-Dr. (Continued)										
Line No.	Description of Item	Balance at Beginning of Year	Contra Acct.	Current Year Accrual	Current Year Amortization	Adjustments Debit or (Credit)	Balance at End of Year				
	(a) Nonproperty Related	(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)	(f)	(g)				
	Noncurrent Deferred Operating Income Taxes-Dr. (Account 1510)										
29	······································						\$0				
30							0				
31							0				
32							0				
33 34							0 0				
35							0				
36	Total	\$0	7250	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0				
37	Total Nonproperty Related Deferred Operating Income Taxes - Dr.	\$0		\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0				
	Description Dedictional										
	Property Related Current Deferred Nonoperating Income Taxes-Dr. (Account 1360)										
38	ourrent beierreu Nonoperating income Taxes-Dr. (Account 1900)		7450				\$0				
39							0				
40							0				
41							0				
42 43	Deferred Income Tax Effect of Extraordinary Items Total	\$0	7640	\$0	\$0	\$0	0 \$0				
	Noncurrent Deferred Nonoperating Income Taxes-Dr. (Account 1510)	φυ		φU	<b>Ф</b> О	φU					
44			7450				\$0				
45							0				
46							0				
47	Defensed leases Tay Effect of Extremelians, therea		7040				0				
48 49	Deferred Income Tax Effect of Extraordinary Items Total	\$0	7640	\$0	\$0	\$0	0 \$0				
	Total Property Related Deferred Nonoperating Income Taxes-Dr.	\$0 \$0		\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0				
	······································										
	Nonproperty Related										
	Current Deferred Nonoperating Income Taxes-Dr. (Account 1360)						<b>A</b>				
51 52			7450				\$0 0				
52 53							0				
54							0				
55	Deferred Income Tax Effect of Extraordinary Items		7640				0				
56	Total	\$0		\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0				
57	Noncurrent Deferred Nonoperating Income Taxes-Dr. (Account 1510)		7450				\$0				
57 58			7450				\$U 0				
59							0				
60	Deferred Income Tax Effect of Extraordinary Items		7640				0				
61	Total	\$0		\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0				
62	Total Nonproperty Related Deferred Nonoperating Income Taxes - Dr.	\$0		\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0 223-88				

#### 28. DEFERRED INCOME TAXES-Cr. AND INVESTMENT TAX CREDIT

- 1. Report the details of operating income tax expense related to current and noncurrent items which have been paid in advance but which are expected to be charged to income in a future period as a result of tax normalization accounting.
- 2. In column (f) respondents shall report the adjustments, debit or (credit), made to the items in column (a). The Adjustment should be explained in a note if the individual item amounts amounts to more than \$100,000 for Class A companies or \$10,000 for Class B companies.
- 3. State below the option selected for the investment tax credit, (1) reduction to rate base, or (2) reduction of cost of service for rate purposes in accordance with Section 46(e) of the Internal Revenue Code.

Line	Description of Item	Balance at Beginning	Contra	Current Year	Current Year	Adjustments Debit or	Balance at End of
No.		of Year	Acct.	Accrual	Amortization	(Credit)	Year
	(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)	(f)	(g)
1	Property Related Current Deferred Operating Income Taxes-Cr. (Account 4100)						\$0
2 3 4 5							0 0 0 0
6 7 8			7050	<b>*</b>	<b>.</b>	<b>6</b> 0	0 0 0
9		\$0	7250	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Unrecognized Tax Benefits (FIN48)	\$1,378,776,581	7250 4360	\$690,444,955	\$450,272,951	\$107,318,815 2,283,960	\$1,726,267,400 2,283,960 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0
18		\$1,378,776,581	7250	\$690,444,955	\$450,272,951	\$109,602,775	\$1,728,551,360
19	Total Property Related Deferred Operating Income Taxes-Cr.	\$1,378,776,581		\$690,444,955	\$450,272,951	\$109,602,775	\$1,728,551,360
20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27		(\$118,139,133)		\$24,747,651	\$4,628,889	\$1,881,227	(\$96,139,144) 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0
28	Total	(\$118,139,133)	7250	\$24,747,651	\$4,628,889	\$1,881,227	(\$96,139,144)

	28. DEFERRED INCOME TA	XES-Cr. AND INVE	STMEN	T TAX CREDIT	(Continued)		
Line No.	Description of Item (a)	Balance at Beginning of Year (b)	Contra Acct. (c)	Current Year Accrual (d)	Current Year Amortization (e)	Adjustments Debit or (Credit) (f)	Balance at End of Year (g)
	Nonproperty Related	(0)	(0)	(u)	(e)	(1)	(g)
29 30 31 32 33	Noncurrent Deferred Operating Income Taxes-Cr. (Account 4340)	(\$1,401,580,306)		\$85,169,861	\$220,105,830	(\$107,573,888)	(\$1,644,090,162 0 0 0 0 0
34 35		(\$1.101.500.000)	7050	<b>0</b> 05 400 004	<b>\$</b> 000 405 000	(\$107.570.000)	0
36		(\$1,401,580,306)	7250	\$85,169,861	\$220,105,830	(\$107,573,888)	(\$1,644,090,162)
37	Total Nonproperty Related Deferred Operating Income Taxes - Cr.	(\$1,519,719,439)		\$109,917,512	\$224,734,719	(\$105,692,661)	(\$1,740,229,306)
38 39 40 41 42 43		\$19,180,550			\$1,811,397		\$17,369,153 0 0 0 0 0 0
44	Total	\$19,180,550	7210	\$0	\$1,811,397	\$0	\$17,369,153
45 46 47 48 49			7450				\$0 0 0 0 0
	Deferred Income Tax Effect of Extraordinary Items		7640				0
51	Total	\$0	-	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
52 53 54 55 56		\$3,689,423	7450	\$12,436		\$17,420	\$3,719,279 0 0 0 0 0
	Deferred Income Tax Effect of Extraordinary Items		7640				0
58		\$3,689,423		\$12,436	\$0	\$17,420	\$3,719,279
59	Total Property Related Deferred Nonoperating Income Taxes-Cr.	\$3,689,423		\$12,436	\$0	\$17,420	\$3,719,279 223-88

		Balance at		Current	Current	Adjustments	Balance at
ine	Description of Item	Beginning	Contra	Year	Year	Debit or	End of
١o.	·	of Year	Acct.	Accrual	Amortization	(Credit)	Year
	(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)	(f)	(g)
	Nonproperty Related						
	Current Deferred Nonoperating Income Taxes-Cr. (Account 4110)						
60			7450				
61							
62							
63							
64							
	Deferred Income Tax Effect of Extraordinary Items		7640				
66	Total	\$0		\$0	\$0	\$0	
	Noncurrent Deferred Nonoperating Income Taxes-Cr. (Account 4350)		7450				
67		(\$1,312,999)				(17,420)	(1,330,4
68							
69							
70							
71							
	Deferred Income Tax Effect of Extraordinary Items		7640				
73		(\$1,312,999)		\$0	\$0	(\$17,420)	(\$1,330,4
74	Total Nonproperty Related Deferred Nonoperating Income Taxes - Cr.	(\$1,312,999)		\$0	\$0	(\$17,420)	(\$1,330,4
75			] [				
	Nonoperating Investment Tax Credit (Account 4330)						
76 77							
78							
79							
80							
81	Total	\$0	7410	\$0	\$0	\$0	

47

1.	Report below the specified excess/deficient accumulated deferred Federal income taxes as of December 31 of the reporting year.											
2.	Protected amounts are those accumulated deferred taxes that are depreciation related and are protected from rapid write-back by Section 203 (E) of the Tax Reform Act of 1986.											
3.	Unprotected amounts are those accumulated deferred taxes that are not subject to Section 203(e) of the Tax Reform Act of 1986.											
4.	<ul> <li>Excess/deficient deferred taxes result when there is a reduction/increase in the statutory income tax rate (e.g. TRA-86 and (Revenue Reconciliation Act of 1993) and the deferred tax balances provided are greater/less than the enacted tax rate, all calculated on a vintage year basis.</li> </ul>											
			Debits			Credits						
Line	Item	Account 1360	Account 1510	Total	Account 4100	Account 4340	Total					
No.	(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)	(f)	(g)					
1 2	Protected Excess Deferred FIT Balance Unprotected Excess Deferred FIT Balance			\$0 0								
3	Total Excess Deferred FIT Balance	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0						
	Excess Deferred FIT Balance Related to:											
4	1986 and Prior Vintage Assets			\$0								
5	1987 to Current Vintage Assets			0								
6	Deficient Deferred FIT Balance			0								
	Average Remaining Amortization Period for:											
7	Protected Excess Deferred FIT Balance											
8	Unprotected Excess Deferred FIT Balance											
9	Deficient Deferred FIT Balance											
10	Total Embedded Deferred FIT			\$0								

NY PSC 223-93

#### 29A. TEMPORARY INCOME TAX DIFFERENCES - SFAS 109

1. Report below the accumulated deferred Federal income tax assets/liabilities, as of December 31 of the reporting year, that result purely from the implementation of SFAS - 109, "Accounting for Income Taxes", and in accordance with the Commission's associated Policy Statement (Issued January 15, 1993) in Case 92-M-1005.

Line			Debits		Credits			
No.	Item	Account 1360	Account 1510	Total	Account 4100	Account 4340	Total	
	(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)	(f)	(g)	
	AFUDC							
	AFUDC - Net of Tax - Plant			\$0			\$0	
	AFUDC - Equity Component - Plant			ψ0 0			φC	
	Other Net of Tax Items (specify)			0				
Ŭ				0			(	
				0			(	
				0			0	
				0			C	
	Prior Flow-Through Items							
	Depreciation			0			C	
	Asset Base Difference (non - ITC)			0			0	
6	Other (specify)			0			(	
				0			(	
				0			C	
				0			(	
				0			C	
	ITC							
	Section 46(f)(1) ITC			0			(	
8	Section 46(f)(2) ITC			0			(	
	Other Items							
9				0			(	
10				0			(	
11				0			(	
12	Total	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	
	Gross-up of above amounts for income							
13	tax effects, etc.			\$0			\$	
10				ψυ			ψ.	

NY PSC 223-93

#### 30. Investments in Affiliated Companies

1. List the investments by affiliate company in column (a), and the acquisition cost of the investment in column (c).

- 2. Data for each investment should continue on the same numbered line on all pages of this schedule.
- 3. Investments in affiliated companies must be reported using the Equity Method of accounting if the affiliate meets the definition as contained in the Glossary to the USOA at Item 4.
- 4. Identify the type of security in column (d), by using a (C) for common stock, (P) for preferred, and (L) for long term debt. Additionally, indicate by (\*) and describe in a foot note those securities pledged as collateral.
- 5. Under the cost method, indicate in column (m) any temporary decline in the value of an investment which has been charged to account 4540, Other Capital. A permanent decline in the value of an investment, which has been charged to current period income, should be recorded in column (n).

6. If the respondent considers the information requested on this schedule to be propriety, this schedule as included in the report form may be filed with totals only. However, the respondent is required to file one complete copy of this schedule, including all detail by affiliate, accompanied by a request for proprietary treatment in accordance with General Instruction 2 of this report form.

Line No.	Item (A)	Date of Acquisition (B)	Acquisition Cost (C)	Type Of Security (D)	Amount of Inv. Beg of Year (E)	Invests Retired During Year (F)	Gain or loss on disposition (G)
1	Account 1401, Investment in Affiliated Companies				\$0		
2 3 4	Empire City Subway (Limited) - Common	June 1896	36,591,009	С	119,429,692		
5 6 7 8 9	NYNEX Telesector Resources Group (Verizon Services Group)	Jan. 1985	19,245,036	С	233,737,491		
10 11 12	Empire City Subway (Limited) - Promissory Notes	*			10,000,000		
13 14	Verizon Long Distance LLC	Dec. 2008			101,307,197		
15 16 17	Verizon Enterprise Solutions LLC	Dec. 2008			56,699,831		
19 20	<u>Note</u> : The last two items (LD and Enterprise Solutions) were acquired on 12/31/2008 and were recorded as part of Verizon - New York's opening balances for 2009. They are shown in the						
22 23	"Amt of Inv. Beg of Year" column for end-of-year 2009 calculation purposes, but they have been removed from the beginning-of-yea amount for Account 1401.1 in Schedule 11 (Balance Sheet) in order to match last year's end-of-year amount.						
26	Total	XXXXXXXX	\$55,836,045	XXXXXXXX	\$521,174,211	\$0	\$0

### 30. Investments in Affiliated Companies

1. List the investments by affiliate company in column (a), and the acquisition cost of the investment in column (c).

- 2. Data for each investment should continue on the same numbered line on all pages of this schedule.
- 3. Investments in affiliated companies must be reported using the Equity Method of accounting if the affiliate meets the definition as contained in the Glossary to the USOA at Item 4.
- 4. Identify the type of security in column (d), by using a (C) for common stock, (P) for preferred, and (L) for long term debt. Additionally, indicate by (\*) and describe in a foot note those securities pledged as collateral.
- 5. Under the cost method, indicate in column (m) any temporary decline in the value of an investment which has been charged to account 4540, Other Capital. A permanent decline in the value of an investment, which has been charged to current period income, should be recorded in column (n).

6. If the respondent considers the information requested on this schedule to be propriety, this schedule as included in the report form may be filed with totals only. However, the respondent is required to file one complete copy of this schedule, including all detail by affiliate, accompanied by a request for proprietary treatment in accordance with General Instruction 2 of this report form.

			Equity Method			Cost Method		
Line No.	Percent of Ownership (H)	Equity in Earnings Of Affiliated Companies Account 7355 (I)	Dividends Declared (J)	Other Adjustments and Amortizations (K)	Dividend Income Account 7310 (L)	Decline in Value of Temporary Account 4540 (M)	Investments Permanent (N)	Amount of Investments End of Year (O)
1 2 3 4 5 6 7	100.00% 66.67%	2,861,447 2,818,124	15,460,689					\$0 0 122,291,140 0 221,094,926 0 0
8 9 10 11 12 13		377,791,484	364,000,000					0 0 10,000,000 0 115,098,681
14 15 16 17 18 19		180,489,986	177,000,000					0 60,189,817 0 0 0 0 0
20 21 22 23 24 25								0 0 0 0 0 0
26	XXXXXXXX	\$563,961,041	\$556,460,689	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$528,674,563

## **31. INVESTMENTS**

1. With respect to each account includible in this schedule in which there was reflected an investment at any time during the year, enter in column (b) the description of each security or other investment. The entries for accounts 1401.2 and 1402 should be identified by company, and separately listed by symbols to be indicated in column (a): A-1 Stocks of active telephone companies; A-2 Stocks of inactive telephone companies; A-3 Stocks of other companies; B Long-term securities owned; C Investment advances; D Other. Subtotals for each of the required classifications and totals for each account shall be shown. The aggregate of all deposits of cash amounting individually to less than \$100,000 each in the case of Class A companies, or \$10,000 in case of class B companies, may be shown as a balancing amount on the line immediately preceding the total of account 1402. (By an inactive company is meant one which has been practically absorbed in a controlling company, and which neither operates properly nor administers its financial affairs; if it maintains an organization, it does so only for the purpose of complying with legal requirements and maintaining title to property or franchises.)

Line No.	Class (a)	Description of Investment (Including nominal interest rate and term when appropriate) (b)	Book Cost of Investment at Beginning of the Year (c)	Book Cost of Investment Made During the Year (d)
	(4)	Account 1401.2, Advances to Affiliated Companies:	(0)	(4)
1				
2				
3				
4				
5				
6				
7				
8 9				
9 10				
10				
12				
13				
14				
15				
16				
17				
18		Total Account 1401.2	\$0	\$0
19		Account 1402, Investments in Nonaffiliated Companies:		
	A-3	New York Business Development Corporation - Capital	50,000	
	B	New York Equity Fund	2,000,000	
	B	US Treasury Bond - Phone Book Advertising	50,000	
23	5	Controloging Bond Thome Book Navonioning	00,000	
	С	New York City Investment Fund - Diffusion Fund	666,667	
	C	Stewart Mueller Contracting Company - Advance	400,000	
26				
27	D	Aggregate of all Special Deposits of Cash	0	
28				
29				
30				
31				
32 33				
33 34				
34 35				
36				
37		Total Account 1402	\$3,166,667	\$0
			+-,,	Ψ <b>υ</b>

## **31. INVESTMENTS (Continued)**

- 2. In column (i), enter an appropriate symbol with respect to each investment that is pledged as security for an obligation of the respondent or is subject to any other restrictions as to disposition, and furnish particulars in a note.
- 3. If the consideration given or received for any investment reported in the schedule was other than cash, give particulars in a note.
- 4. The book cost of investments transferred from other accounts shall be reported in column(d). The book cost of investments transferred to other accounts or the amount by which investments are written down shall be reported in column (e). All such entries shall be explained in notes.

		INVESTMENTS AT		% of			Interest or Dividends
	Book Cost		Shares of Stock	Total		Gain (G)	Credited
Line	of Investments		or	Voting	Lien	or Loss (L)	to Income
No.	Disposed of	Book Cost	Face Amount of	Rights in	References	from Investments	During the Year
	During the Year		Other Investments			Disposed of	Account 7310, 7320
	(e)	(f)	(g)	(h)	(i)	(j)	(k)
1		\$0					
2		<del>پ</del> ٥					
23		0					
3 4		0					
5		0					
6		0					
7		0					
8		0					
9		0					
9 10		0					
11		0					
12		0					
13		0					
14		0					
15		0					
16		0					
17		0					
18	\$0	\$0				\$0	\$
19		\$0					
20		50,000					
21		2,000,000					
22		50,000					
23		0					
24		666,667					
25		400,000					
26		0					
27		0					
28		0					
29		0					
30		0					
31		0					
32		0					
33 34		0					
35 36		0 0					
36 37	\$0	\$3,166,667				\$0	\$
51	ΨŪ	ψ5,100,007	1	I	1	ΨU	ψ

## 32. NONREGULATED INVESTMENTS

1. This account shall include the carrier's investment in nonregulated activities, accounted for as provided in Section 661.14 of the Uniform System of Accounts.

Line		Balance	Debits	Credits	Balance
No.	Subaccount	Beginning of Year	During Year	During Year	End of Year
NO.					
	(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)
	Subaccount 1406.1 Permanent Investment				
1					\$0
2					0
3					0
4					0
5					0
6					0
7					0
8					0
9					0
10					0
11					0
	Subaccount 1406.2 Receivable/Payable				0
12					0
13					0
14					0
15					0
16					0
17					0
18					0
19					0
20					0
21					0
22					0
	Subaccount 1406.3 Current Net Income or Loss				0
23					0
24					0
25					0
26					0
27					0
28					0
29					0
30					0
31					0
32					0
33			± .		0
34	Total	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0

## **33. OTHER DEFERRED CHARGES**

1. For any deferred charge being amortized, show the period of amortization and the date of Commission authorization.

2. For all other items, except for telephone plant acquired, report the indicated particulars of each item amounting individually to \$100,000 or more for Class A companies, or \$10,000 or more for Class B companies. For telephone plant acquired, list only the aggregate amount.

3. Show the number and aggregate amount of all other items.

4. Where numerous accounts are affected in the disposition of these charges, the designation "various" may be inserted in column (d) for accounts credited.

5. All transactions for telephone plant acquired included in this account, in accordance with Section 663.2, require analysis on Schedule 15, Analysis of Telephone Plant Acquired.

				(	Credits	
Line No.	Description of Item (a)	Balance at Beg. of Year (b)	Debits (c)	Account Credited (d)	Amount (e)	Balance at End of Year (f)
1 2	Adoption of SAB 101	57,129,218	5,163,893		4,208,438	58,084,673
	Empire City Subway Billed & Unbilled Accruals		128,609,853		4,200,430	58,084,673 8,876,775
3 4	Year end accruals for materials	10,792,084 0	583,142		130,323,102	583,142
-	Special Bills	(2,197)	2,197			565,142
	Non Current Deferred SIT Asset Val	(411,606)	411,606			0
	Realized Uncollectible Billing	2,000,000	411,000			2,000,000
	Engineering Planned Orders	2,000,000	5,343,352		10,318,538	15,574,408
	Payroll Defaults	(401,753)	4,137,868		3,674,987	61,129
	Deferred Costs I/c/w Purchase of Various Properties	(133,032)	636,783		33,910	469,842
	Real Estate Fees - Professional Services	1,309,711	030,703		33,910	1,309,711
	Capital Lease Payments	(0)			124,960	(124,960)
	Clearance of Labor & Engineering Wage	(871,536)	873,754		729	(124,900) 1,489
13	Tax Gross-up Deferral	(071,330)	570,061		129	570,061
	Clear Clearing Accounts	2,862,395	13,855,596		14,303,433	2,414,558
	Performance Comp Payment	147,675	13,033,390		147,675	2,414,550
	Inter Unit Transfer	17,082	2,128,415		2,160,700	(15,202)
	FAS 143 Copper mining Accrual	(1,185,027)	1,185,027		2,100,700	(13,202)
	Depreciation Issues	(2,180,776)	2,180,776			0
	MCI Merger Costs	29,902	2,100,770		29,902	0
	Aggregate of All Other	28,122	31,118		28,172	31,068
21	Aggregate of All Other	20,122	51,110		20,172	51,000
23						
23						
24 25						
25 26						
20	Totals from Insert Pages	0				0
28	Total	\$89,679,857	\$165,713,441		\$165,556,605	\$89,836,693

## 34. ACCOUNTS PAYABLE

1. List the information for each affiliate.

2. List the information for each nonaffiliate creditor whose individual balance is 5% or more of the total Other Accounts Payable balance at year end. Do not report more than ten nonaffiliate creditors.

3. Aggregate all other nonaffiliate creditors.

		Balance at	Debits	Credits	Balance
Line	Name of Debtor	Beginning	During	During	End of
No.		of Year	Year	Year	Year
INO.	(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)
	Account 4010.1 Accounts Payable to Affiliated Companies:	(0)	(0)	(u)	(e)
1	Verizon Services Group (VSG)	\$100,429,384	\$100,430,029	\$645	\$0
	Verizon Services Corp (VSC)	256,482,786	3,098,835,486	2,884,368,770	42,016,069
	Verizon New England, Inc.	72,577,502	230,111,990	163,584,586	6,050,097
	Empire City Subway Co., Ltd	16,618,975	230,111,990	214,509,008	0,030,097
	VZ California	10,010,975			v
-	Vz California Verizon Virginia Inc.	6,798,751	4,114,672	4,293,002 20,306,802	178,330 1,330,429
			25,775,123		
	Verizon Government Relations (ZGR)	6,642,077	332,948,168	359,904,734	33,598,643
	Verizon New Jersey Inc.	3,103,668	22,981,901	21,656,957	1,778,724
	VZ Logistics	0	0	0	0
	Verizon Pennsylvania Inc.	3,000,158	21,223,474	19,078,994	855,679
	Verizon Maryland Inc.	3,517,186	15,427,312	12,859,697	949,572
	Verizon West Virginia Inc.	23,883	3,964,532	4,129,356	188,707
	VZ North (fGTE)	152	100,426,544	110,099,393	9,673,001
	Verizon Business	707,724	8,158,318	8,058,100	607,507
	Verizon Washington, DC Inc.	25,777	697,590	678,380	6,567
	Verizon Delaware, Inc.	567	10,374,105	10,391,092	17,553
	Verizon Communications Inc.	(0)	14,712	14,712	(0)
	Verizon Select Services Inc CARD	0	0	0	0
	Verizon Corporate Svcs Group	1,108,503	227,195,386	247,850,507	21,763,624
	Verizon Ntwk Funding Corp.	0	3,417,291	3,417,291	0
	Verizon Data Services Inc.	(482,224)	160,668,454	183,633,046	22,482,368
	NYNEX Corporation	0	0	0	0
	Verizon Corp Resources Grp LLC	389,460	64,268,332	63,935,722	56,850
	Verizon Service Operations	1,062,585	21,947,118	22,933,537	2,049,003
-	VERIZON FINANCIAL SERVICES LLC	0	0	0	0
	VERIZON Admin. Services	\$0	\$355,394,052	\$355,833,000	438,949
	VZ Services Organization	0	86,449,937	92,497,590	6,047,653
	VZ Mid-States	0	2,249	2,420	170
	VZ Discontinued Ops	0	4,112,884	4,112,884	0
	VZ Advanced Data	0	852	852	0
-	VZ Northwest	0	1,097,366	1,137,629	40,263
-	VZ Southwest	0	5,280,160	5,555,256	275,096
	VZ South	0	2,795,559	2,874,599	79,040
	VZ Florida	0	5,215,071	5,430,945	215,874
	VZ New York	0	(24,390)	(24,390)	0
36					
37					
38					
39					
40					
41					
42	Aggregate of all other items	27,319,681	32,176,578	0	(4,856,897)
43	Total Accounts Payable to Affiliated Companies	\$499,326,594	\$5,176,608,837	\$4,823,125,114	\$145,842,872

## 34. ACCOUNTS PAYABLE

1. List the information for each affiliate.

2. List the information for each nonaffiliate creditor whose individual balance is 5% or more of the total Other Accounts Payable balance at year end. Do not report more than ten nonaffiliate creditors.

3. Aggregate all other nonaffiliate creditors.

Line No.	Name of Debtor	Balance at Beginning of Year	Debits During Year	Credits During Year	Balance End of Year
	(a)	(b)	(C)	(d)	(e)
	Account 4010.2 Other Accounts Payable:	(0 = 4.4)	<b>*-------------</b>	<b>*</b> 4 4 <b>7</b> 0 0	(\$10,004)
	Verizon TeleProducts Corp.	(\$544)	\$57,876	\$44,796	(\$13,624)
	Verizon Long Distance	90,109,515	3,345,607,819	3,330,194,368	74,696,064
	Verizon Internet Services Inc.	50,988,151	1,328,817,408	1,332,036,492	54,207,235
	Verizon Ntwk Integration Corp.	1,766,005	26,509,616	26,022,845	1,279,235
	Verizon Wireless HQ	52,977,087	666,287,093	674,066,656	60,756,650
	VZ Select Services Inc.(Cust. Networks)	83,279,979	905,569,130	909,689,898	87,400,747
	Audited Payrolls and Miscellaneous Voucher Refunds	4,613,496	4,879,713,343	4,877,741,558	2,641,711
	Deposits Due under Zero Balance Bank accounts	0	404 000 000	0	0
	Interexchange Common Carrier Companies	19,503,621	161,838,893	161,481,366	19,146,094
	Per Call Compensation & Commissions	2,520,867	4,015,105	2,480,019	985,781
	Federal, State and Local Taxes	17,828,775	94,696,745	79,860,547	2,992,576
	Federal Tax on Telephone Facilities	2,737,026	33,873,245	32,740,852	1,604,633
	Sales and Use Tax	17,394,543	202,871,131	201,825,756	16,349,168
	Interconnect Agreements BVAPP	(0)	0	0	0
50 59	DVAFF	0	0	U	0
59 60					0
61					0
62					0
63					0
64					0
65					0
66					0
67					0
68					0
69					0
70					0
70					0
72					0
73					0
74					0
75					0
76					0
77					0
78					0
79					0
80					0
81					0
82					0
83					0
84					Ů
85	Aggregate of all other items	25,059,050	764,340,184	770,156,476	30,875,343
86	Total Other Accounts Payable	\$368,777,573	\$12,414,197,590	\$12,398,341,629	\$352,921,613

### For the period ending DECEMBER 31, 2009

		35. NOTES PAY	ABLE			
1.	List the information for each affiliate note					
	List the information for each nonaffiliate r Do not include more than the ten largest		or more of the	Other Notes	Payable balance at y	year end.
	Aggregate all other nonaffiliate notes.					
Line	Name of	Description of	Date of	Date of	Amount at End	Interest Rate
No.	Creditor	Transaction	Issue	Maturity	of the Year	per Annum
	(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)	(f)
	Account 4020.1 Notes Payable to					
1	Affiliated Companies: Verizon Financial Services LLC	Monthly Advances	N1/A	N/A	¢2 200 400 500	0 700/
	Verizon Financial Services LLC	Monthly Advances	N/A	N/A	\$3,300,469,580	0.73%
2 3						
4						
5 6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12 13						
13						
14						
16	Total				\$3,300,469,580	xxxxx
. –	Account 4020.2 Other Notes Payable:					
17						
18 19						
19 20						
20						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29	A serve pote of all others 'to see					
30	Aggregate of all other items					
31	Total				\$0	XXXXX 223-95

### 36. Long Term Debt

1. List by balance sheet account debt held in Accounts 4050, 4210, 4260, 4270. Provide the particulars regarding each obligation within those accounts.

2. Explain any interest charged other than to account 7510.1.

3. Explain any debits and credits other than amortizations debited to account 7530, account 7510.2, or credited to account 7510.3.

		Nominal		Face		nterest	Ur	namortized Balanc	es		Amortizations	
Line	Description of Obligation	Date of	Date of	Amount	Stated	Amount	Debt Exp	Premium	Discount	Debt Exp	Discount	Premium
No.		Issue	Maturity	Outstanding	Rate	Acct. 7510.1	Acct. 1407	Acct. 4220	Acct. 4230	Acct. 7530	Acct. 7510.2	Acct. 7510.3
	Account 4050, Current Maturities - Debt											
	12 Year 6 1/8% Debenture	01/15/98	01/15/10	\$250,000,000	6.13%	15,312,500	0		0	143,863	84,621	
3	21 Year 8 5/8% Debenture	11/15/69	11/15/10	149,947,423	8.63%	12,937,500	115,749		0	86,878	20,193	
4 5												
6												
7												
8												
9												
10												
11	Total			\$399,947,423								
12	Account 4210, Funded Debt											
	10 Year 6.875% Debenture	04/01/02	04/01/12	1,000,000,000	6.88%	68,750,000	1,337,974		(1,671,655)	530,000	662,360	
	20 Year 7% Debenture	05/01/93	05/01/12	100,000,000	7.00%	7,000,000	110,301		(373,509)	25,156	92,764	
	20 Year 7% Debenture	06/15/93	06/15/13	100,000,000	7.00%	7,000,000	104,576		(275,917)	20,493	62,774	
	30 Year 6.7% Debenture	11/08/93	11/01/23	250,000,000	6.70%	16,750,000	695,780		(445,948)	27,288	16,620	
	30 Year 6.5% Debenture	04/15/98	04/15/28	100,000,000	6.50%	6,500,000	246,688		(372,704)	6,452	9,935	
	30 Year 7.375% Debenture	04/01/02	04/01/32	500,000,000	7.38%	36,875,000	3,596,932		(5,074,061)	61,904	87,052	
	40 Year 7% Debenture	12/01/93	12/01/33	200,000,000	7.00%	14,000,000	754,850		(718,141)	9,328	8,752	
20 21												
21												
23												
24												
25												
26												
27												
28												
29												
30 31												
31												
32												
34												
35												
36												
37												
38	Subtotal			\$2,250,000,000		\$185,125,000	\$6,962,850	\$0	(\$8,931,934)	\$911,362	\$1,045,072	\$0

### For the period ending DECEMBER 31, 2009

					:	36. Long Term De	ebt					
		Nominal		Face		Interest	U	namortized Balance	es		Amortizations	
Line No.	Description of Obligation	Date of Issue	Date of Maturity	Amount Outstanding	Stated Rate	Amount Acct. 7510.1	Debt Exp Acct. 1407	Premium Acct. 4220	Discount Acct. 4230	Debt Exp Acct. 7530	Discount Acct. 7510.2	Premium Acct. 7510.3
38	Account 4210, Funded Debt (Continued)			ÿ								
39												
40												
41												
42												
43												
44	Tetel			<b>\$0.050.000.000</b>								
45				\$2,250,000,000								
46 47		anios										
47		James										
40												
50												
51												
52												
53												
54	Total			\$0								
55												
	Account 4270, Other Long-Term Debt											
57												
58												
59												
60												
61												
62												
63 64												
65												
66												
67												
68												
69												
70												
71												
72												
73 74												
74												
75	Total			\$0								
76 77												
77												
78 79	Crond Total			¢2.250.000.000		¢105 405 000	¢c 000 050	¢0	(00.004.004)	¢044.000	¢1 045 070	<b>*</b> ^
79				\$2,250,000,000		\$185,125,000	\$6,962,850	\$0	(\$8,931,934)	\$911,362	\$1,045,072	\$0

223-95

59

### 37. CAPITAL STOCK AND FUNDED DEBT REACQUIRED OR RETIRED DURING THE YEAR

- 1. In column (a) the description of the security should include, as appropriate, the dividend rate (if any) or the interest rate, term and maturity date.
- 2. In columns (b) and (c) report the cost per unit of the reacquired securities, i.e., the call rate per unit in the case of called securities, the face amount per unit of matured debt, or the average purchase price per unit in the case of other securities required.
- 3. If securities are reacquired in one year and retired in another, only the data called for in columns (a), (f), and (g) shall be reported for the year in which they are retired.
- 4. With respect to columns (i) to (n), inclusive: (a) Report disposition of discounts, premiums, and expenses in the year in which the dispositions are made. Do not report normal amortization of amounts includible in accounts 1407, Unamortized Debt Issuance Expense, or 4220, Premium on Long-Term Debt, and 4230, Discount on Long Term Debt, Through charges or credits to accounts 7530, 7510.3 and 7510.2 and (b) if any amounts are to be amortized, state the fact in a note, describe the plan of amortization (including the period thereof), and give references to (1) the public authorities (if any) having jurisdiction over each transaction, (2) their authorization (e.g., case or docket number), and (3) this Commission's approval of the proposed accounting.
- 5. In the case of securities reacquired or retired in connection with refinancing, identify in a note the year and schedule of the annual report in which the refunding issue is described.

			-				_			_
					REACQU		URING THE `	YEAR	RETIRED D	OURING YEAR
					CO					
							1			
					_	Per				
					Per \$100 of	Share of	Book or Face	No. of Shares	Book or Face	No. of Shares
Line		Description	of Security		Debt	Stock	Amount	of Stock	Amount	of Stock
No.		(a)	or ocounty		(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)	(f)	(g)
1										
2										
3 4										
4 5										
6										
7										
8										
9										
10										
11 12		Total			xxxxxx	xxxxx	\$0	xxxxx	\$0	xxx
12		lota		DISPO	SITION OF	70000	ψŪ	700000	ψu	7000
			ortized		mption		uisition			
	Effective		nt (D) or um (P)		ım (P) or ount (D)		emption enses			
	Date	Fiem	um (F)		xpense	Expe	11565			
	of Call				, pono o					
Line	(if any)	Acct.	Amount	Acct	Amount	Acct	Amount		Remarks	
No.	(h)	(i)	(j)	(k)	(I)	(m)	(n)		(o)	
1 2										
3										
4										
5										
6										
7										
8 9										
9 10										
10										
12	xxxx	xxxx	\$0	хххх	\$0	xxxx	\$0			
000.00	•	•	•							

### 38. Other Long-Term Liabilities

Show separately, by subsidiary record category, amounts accrued to provide for such items as unfunded pensions, death benefits, deferred compensation costs and other long-term liabilities not provided for elsewhere

	Account (or description of item) (a)	Balance at Beginning of Year (b)	Contra Acct. No. (c)	Amount (d)	Contra Acct. No. (e)	Amount (f)	Balance at End of Year (g)
3 4 5 4 5 6 F 5 6 F 7 5 8 9 T 10 A 7 11 7 12 F 7 13 14 15 16 N 17 A 18 19	Service Pensions & Death Benefits Post Retirement Benefits Other Than Pensions (SFAS #106) SFAS #112 ncome Deferral Plan Founders Grant Restricted Stock Stock Options Executive Deferral Plan Fax Contingencies Accrued Operating Rents - Non affiliated Prepayment of PSI NET Contract Recording of Franchise Fees Phone Booth Advertising T-Environmental Remediation T-Reserve for Litigation Material/Supply Variance Aggregate of All Other	\$47,550,938 3,645,489,151 404,000,713 3,310,074 10,993,977 1,910,554 1,802,529 161,749,421 (222,481) 863,333 2,954,748 155,585 7,199,155 1,520,355 (251,190) 3,563		\$22,891,799 326,419,506 129,087,740 36,701 4,475,855 1,011,619 11,208,210 1,526,272 0 30,700,001 0 1,302,224		\$70,442,737 63,003,251 64,070,668 242,993 5,874,098 0 6,043 124,440,457 3,253 863,333 11,273,730 155,585 1,439,486 1,520,355 1,051,034	(\$0 3,908,905,406 469,017,784 3,103,782 9,595,734 1,910,554 2,808,105 48,517,174 1,300,538 0 22,381,020 (0 5,759,665 0 0 3,563
20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35							
36	Totals	\$4,289,030,427		\$528,659,927		\$344,387,022	\$4,473,303,329

### **39. OTHER DEFERRED CREDITS**

1. For any deferred credit being amortized, show the period of amortization and the date of Commission authorization.

2. For all other items, report the indicated particulars of each item amounting individually to \$100,000 or more for Class A companies, or \$10,000 or more for Class B companies.

3. Show the number and aggregate amount of all other items.

4. Where numerous accounts are affected in the disposition of these credits, the designation "various" may be inserted in column (c) for accounts debited.

		Balance at		Debits		Balance at End
Line	Description of Item	Beginning	Acct. Dr.	Amount	Credits	at End
No.	(a)	of Year	(c)	(d)	(e)	of Year
		(b)				(f)
1	UR Tax Ben-Fed N-Current-Fin48	\$117,117,631		\$33,243,225	\$27,329,413	\$111,203,819
2	UR Tax Ben-Int N-Current-Fin48	32,856,697		17,348,853	5,351,522	20,859,366
3	UR Tax Ben-State N-Current-Fin48	0		0	190,656	190,656
4	Deferred Tax Regulatory Liability	0		0	(14,419)	(14,419)
5	Special Projects Billing Misc Charges	4,396,211		586,623	114,311	3,923,900
6	Special Projects Billing Loss of Use	1,535,195		154,138	589,357	1,970,414
7	Deposits Received in connection with Custom Work Jobs	32,100,556				32,100,556
8	Survey and/or Make Ready Work	(14,046)				(14,046)
9	Misc Interexchange Carrier Billing Adjustments	16,415,362		13,621,455	19,248,830	22,042,737
10	Other Booked by Revenue Accounting	2,398		2,398	0	(0)
12	Sale of Property - Various Locations	4,255,155		2,225,626	1,082,731	3,112,260
13	Adoption of SAB 101	57,129,218		4,208,438	5,163,893	58,084,673
14	Aggregate of All Other	(251,240)		341,039	251,240	(341,039)
15						0
16						0
17						0
18						0
19						0
20						0
21						0
22						0
23						0
24						0
25						0
26						0
27						0
28						0
29						0
30		\$265,543,136	ххх	\$71,731,794	\$59,307,535	\$253,118,877

### 40. CAPITAL STOCK

1. Report below the particulars called for concerning common and preferred stock at end of year, distinguishing separate series of any general class. Show totals separately for common and preferred stock. 2. Entries in column (b) should represent the number of shares authorized by the articles of incorporation as amended to end of year.

3. Give particulars concerning shares of any class and series of stock authorized to be issued by the Commission which have not yet been issued.

4. The designation of each class of preferred stock should show the dividend rate and whether the dividends are cumulative or noncumulative.

5. Give particulars of any issued capital stock, reacquired stock, or stock in sinking and other funds which is pledged, stating name of pledgee and purpose of pledge.

6. For columns (g) and (h) indicate by footnote if stock held by respondent is held in sinking or other funds.

-										
Line		Number of shares	OU	ITSTANDING	PER BALANCE SI	HEET*	HELD BY R	ESPONDENT	DIVIDE	NDS DURING YEAR
No.	Class and Series of Stock	authorized	Number	Par or stated		Additional		Cost		
	(a)	by Articles of	of	value per		Paid in Capital		(Account		
	(-)	Incorporation	shares	share	Amount	(Acct. 4520)	Shares	4530)	Declared	Paid
		(b)	(C)	(d)	(e)	(f)	(g)	(h)	(i)	(j)
		(-)	(-)	(-/	(-)		(9/	(1)		
	Account 4510.1 Capital Stock-Common									
1		1	1	no par	\$1,000,010	\$4,783,857,776			\$0	
2										
3										
4										
5										
6										
7										
8										
9	TOTALS (Account 4510.1)	1	1	XXXXXXXX	\$1,000,010	\$4,783,857,776	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
	Account 4510.2 Capital Stock-Preferred									
10										
11										
12										
13										
14										
15										
16										
17										
18	TOTALS (Account 4510.2)	0	0	xxxxxxx	\$0	\$0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0

### 41. ANALYSIS OF ENTRIES IN OTHER CAPITAL AND RETAINED EARNINGS ACCOUNTS

- Report separately by accounts particulars with respect to the major items entered in any of the following accounts during the year: Account 4520, Additional Paid-in Capital; Account 4530, Treasury Stock; Account 4540, Other Capital; and Account 4550.5, Appropriations of Retained Earnings, and Account 4550.8, Adjustments to Retained Earnings.
- With respect to prior period adjustments included in Account 4550.8, Adjustments to Retained Earnings, show in column (a) a description of the item, the reason for the adjustment, and the amount applicable to each year. (See also Section 661.17,' General Instructions of the Uniform System of Accounts).
- For all items in this account cite the date of Commission approval and authorization (e.g.. Case or Docket No.). 3. The aggregate of all other items in each account shall be reported on a separate line immediately preceding the to
  - The aggregate of all other items in each account shall be reported on a separate line immediately preceding the total for the account.

		Account	5.1.5	<b>o</b> "
_ine No.	Particulars (a)	Included In (b)	Debits (c)	Credits (d)
	VZ-NY Long Distance Equity Investment	4520	360,609,895	(u) 0
2	VZ-INT Long Distance Equity investment	4020	300,003,033	0
	Total		360,609,895	0
4				
5				
	Dividends received	4550		556,460,689
7	Reclassify nonaffiliate retained earnings	4550	97,144,158	
	Mark-to-market adjustment	4550		21
9	2008 LD return of capital	4550		360,609,895
10			97,144,158	917,070,605
11				
12			255,151,186	1,075,077,633
13				
14				
15				
16				
17 18				
10 19				
20				
21				
22				
3				
24				
25				
26				
7				
8				
9				
0				
1				
2				
3				
4				
5				
36				
57				
8				
9				
0				
1				
2				
3				
4				
15 15				
ю 16				
ю 7				
+7 18				
+0 19				

# **42. OPERATING REVENUES**

Line No.	ltem (a)	This Year Total (b)	Last Year Total (c)
	()	(-)	(-)
	LOCAL NETWORK SERVICES REVENUES		
1	5001 Basic Area	1,431,319,969	\$1,611,426,857
2	5002 Optional Extended Area Service	0	0
3	5003 Cellular Mobile	56,698,365	66,827,797
4	5004 Other Mobile Services	0	0
5	5010 Public Telephone	0	0
6	5040Local Private Line5050Customer Premises	95,461,427	99,125,063
7		0	2,155,811
8 9	<ul><li>5060 Other Local Exchange</li><li>5069 Other Local Exchange Settlements</li></ul>	393,123,418 0	459,834,987
10	Total Local Network Services Revenues	1,976,603,179	2,239,370,515
-	NETWORK ACCESS SERVICES REVENUES	1,070,000,170	2,200,010,010
11	5081 End User	450,904,038	501,362,756
12	5082 Switched Access	159,663,458	164,313,609
13	5083 Special Access	1,339,680,356	1,293,349,556
14	5084 State Access	170,533,345	214,888,551
15	Total Access Services Revenues	2,120,781,198	2,173,914,471
	LONG DISTANCE NETWORK SERVICES REVENUES		
16	5100 Long Distance Message	58,969,770	62,415,493
17	5111 Long Distance Inward-Only	(3,856)	(19,407)
18	5112 Long Distance Outward-Only	1,432,552	2,011,683
19	5121 Subvoice Grade Long Distance Private Network	3,152,009	5,026,597
20	5122 Voice Grade Long Distance Private Network	11,540,009	13,816,584
21 22	5123 Audio Program Grade Long Distance Private Network	0	0
22	<ul><li>5124 Video Program Grade Long Distance Private Network</li><li>5125 Digital Transmission Long Distance Private Network</li></ul>	54,885,203	53,680,071
23 24	5126 Long Distance Private Network Switching	04,000,203	03,000,071
25	5128 Other Long Distance Private Network	0	0
26	5129 Other Long Distance Private Network Settlements	0	0
27	5160 Other Long Distance	0	0
28	5169 Other Long Distance Settlements	297,119	655,442
29	Total Long Distance Network Services Revenues	130,272,806	137,586,464
	MISCELLANEOUS REVENUES		
30	5230 Directory	32,378,047	37,680,396
31	5240 Rent	356,442,477	443,725,468
32	5250 Corporate Operations	0	0
33	5261 Special Billing Arrangements	(585,581)	52,253
34 25	5262 Customer Operations	1,275	91
35 36	<ul><li>5263 Plant Operations</li><li>5264 Other Incidental Regulated</li></ul>	769,792	1,125,240
30 37	<ul><li>5264 Other Incidental Regulated</li><li>5269 Other Settlements</li></ul>	39,244,701 0	35,582,397
38	5270.1 Interstate Billing and Collection	58,882,499	0
39	5270.1 Intrastate Billing and Collection	20,451,444	82,855,142
40	5280 Nonregulated	507,324,528	363,182,341
41	Total Miscellaneous Revenues	1,014,909,181	964,203,327
	UNCOLLECTIBLE REVENUES	, ,,	,,-
42	5301 Uncollectible-Telecommunications	52,374,352	48,742,901
43	5302 Uncollectible-Other	14,235,334	13,025,753
44	Total Uncollectible Revenues	66,609,686	61,768,654
45	TOTAL OPERATING REVENUES	5,175,956,679	\$5,453,306,123
	FOOTNOTE: USF Revenues \$	XXXXXXXXXX	XXXXXXXXXX
47	Recorded in Account:	XXXXXXXXXX	223-95

## THIS PAGE LEFT BLANK INTENTIONALLY

Line No.		ltem (a)	Salaries & Wages (b)	Benefits (c)	Rents (d)
		Plant Specific Operations			
		Network Support Expenses			
1	6112	Motor Vehicle	0	0	3,007,287
2		Clearance	0	0	2,977,990
3		Net Balance	0	0	29,297
4	6113	Aircraft	0	0	11
5		Clearance	0	0	C
6		Net Balance	0	0	11
7	6114	Special Purpose Vehicles	169,720	0	399
8		Clearance	0	0	0
9		Net Balance	169,720	0	399
10	6115	Garage Work Equipment	0	0	C
11	6116	Other Work Equipment	0	0	0
12		Clearance	0	0	0
13		Net Balance	0	0	0
14	6110	Network Support Expenses	169,720	0	29,707
		General Support Expenses			
15	6121	Land and Building	11,170	6,160	30,218,896
	6122	Furniture and Artworks	6,743	3,907	81,313
	6123	Office Equipment	2,378,503	1,815,841	1,578,602
	6124	General Purpose Computers	8,055,511	6,271,182	2,384,233
19	6120	General Support Expenses	10,451,926	8,097,090	34,263,043
		Central Office Switching Expenses			
20	6211	Analog Electronic	4,118,986	3,042,001	3,808
	6212	Digital Electronic	121,506,028	80,995,875	50,498
22	6215	Electro-Mechanical	0	00,990,075	00,430
23	6210	Central Office Switching Expenses	125,625,014	84,037,875	54,306
24	6220	Operator Systems Expense	74,527	47,184	04,000
- ·	0220				
		Central Office Transmission Expenses			
25	6231	Radio Systems	1,096,845	819,039	2,088
26	6232	Circuit Equipment	67,511,038	48,882,714	1,341,696
27	6230	Central Office Transmission Expenses	68,607,883	49,701,753	1,343,784
		Information Origination/Termination Expenses			
28	6311	Station Apparatus	0	0	C
	6321	Customer Premises Wiring	0	0	C
	6341	Large Private Branch Exchange	0	0	(
	6351	Public Telephone Terminal Equipment	5,873,617	4,084,173	24,823
32	6362	Other Terminal Equipment	208,348,803	159,509,693	466,121
	6310	Information Origination/Termination Expenses	214,222,419	163,593,866	490,944

## 44. OPERATING EXPENSES BY CATEGORY

	44. OPERATING EXPENSES	BY CATEGORY (	(Continued)		
			This Year	Last Year	
	Item	Other Expenses	Total	Total	Line
	(a)	(e)	(f)	(g)	No.
	Plant Specific Operations				
	Network Support Expenses				
6112	Motor Vehicle	60,816,623	63,823,910	94,900,082	1
	Clearance	57,250,724	60,228,714	91,267,495	2
	Net Balance	3,565,898	3,595,195	3,632,587	3
6113	Aircraft	1,277,695	1,277,706	1,402,794	4
	Clearance	0	0	0	5
	Net Balance	1,277,695	1,277,706	1,402,794	6
6114	Special Purpose Vehicles	1,553,184	1,723,302	17,754,622	7
	Clearance	0	0	0	8
	Net Balance	1,553,184	1,723,302	17,754,622	9
6115	Garage Work Equipment	0	0	0	10
6116	Other Work Equipment	0	0	0	11
	Clearance	0	0	0	12
	Net Balance	0	0	0	13
6110	Network Support Expenses	6,396,777	6,596,203	22,790,003	14
04.04	General Support Expenses	400.057.000	040 004 407	047 550 044	4.5
6121	Land and Building	180,057,902	210,294,127	247,556,044	15
6122	Furniture and Artworks	3,895,420	3,987,383	6,441,326	16
6123	Office Equipment	5,136,354	10,909,300	11,657,350	17
6124	General Purpose Computers	154,369,389	171,080,315	155,064,808	18
6120	General Support Expenses	343,459,065	396,271,124	420,719,528	19
	Central Office Switching Expenses				
6211	Analog Electronic	269,192	7,433,986	9,033,471	20
6212	Digital Electronic	8,633,335	211,185,736	198,402,805	21
6215	Electro-Mechanical	0,000,000	0	0	22
6210	Central Office Switching Expenses	<b>~</b>	218,619,722	207,436,276	23
6220	Operator Systems Expense	16,830	138,541	182,913	24
		,	,	,	
	Central Office Transmission Expenses				
6231	Radio Systems	83,985	2,001,956	1,814,284	25
6232	Circuit Equipment	16,501,977	134,237,425	121,110,689	26
6230	Central Office Transmission Expenses	16,585,961	136,239,381	122,924,973	27
	Information Origination (Touristics F				
0044	Information Origination/Termination Expenses		~	•	00
6311	Station Apparatus	0	0	0	28
6321	Customer Premises Wiring	0	0	0	29
6341	Large Private Branch Exchange	0	0	0	30
6351	Public Telephone Terminal Equipment	1,545,203	11,527,816	17,612,009	31
6362	Other Terminal Equipment	241,934,069	610,258,686	484,143,953	32
6310	Information Origination/Termination Expenses	243,479,273	621,786,502	501,755,962	33

#### 41. -1

Line		Item	Salaries & Wages	Benefits	Rents
No.		(a)	(b)	(C)	(d)
			. ,		
		Plant Specific Operations (cont.)			
		Cable and Wire Facilities Expenses	0.045.507	4 500 750	7 4 4 9 4 9 5
	6411		2,345,537	1,588,753	7,119,485
35	6421	Aerial Cable	386,135,659	353,512,184	822,116
36	6422	Underground Cable	76,178,092	58,135,368	340,736
37	6423	Buried Cable	38,857,449	29,464,997	144,312
38	6424	Submarine Cable	15,734	9,743	10
	6425	Deep Sea Cable	0	0	0
	6426	Intrabuilding Network Cable	5,920,664	4,476,570	13,417
41	6431	Aerial Wire	0	0	10,000,007
	6441 6410	Conduit Systems	359,023	212,481	40,226,297
43	6410	Cable and Wire Facilities Expenses		447,400,096	48,666,373
44		Total Plant Specific Operations Expense	928,963,646	752,877,864	84,848,156
		Plant Nonspecific Operations			
		Other Property, Plant & Equipment Expenses			
45	6511	Property Held for Future Telephone Use	19,279	8,907	0
46	6512	Provisioning	38,412	10,840	3,116
47	0012	Clearance	00,112	0	0,110
48		Net Balance	38,412	10,840	3,116
49	6510	Total Other Property, Plant & Equipment Expenses		19,747	3,116
		Network Operations Expenses			
50	6531	Power	0	0	0
51	6532	Network Administration	36,175,918	18,966,592	2,104
52	6533	Testing	104,316,568	76,175,481	29,889
53	6534	Plant Operations Administration	73,976,351	24,827,984	1,795,317
54		Clearance	0	0	0
55		Net Balance	73,976,351	24,827,984	1,795,317
56	6535	Engineering	20,507,013	10,264,047	4,533
57		Clearance	0	0	0
58		Net Balance	20,507,013	10,264,047	4,533
	6530	Network Operations Expense		130,234,105	1,831,843
60	6540	Access Expense	0	0	
		Depresention & Amortization Function			
64	6564	Depreciation & Amortization Expenses	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		
	6561	Depreciation-TPIS			
	6562	Depreciation-Property Held for Future Tel Use			
	6563	Amortization-Tangible			
	6564	Amortization-Intangible			
	6565	Amortization-Other			
	6560	Depreciation & Amortization Expenses		120 252 252	1 024 050
67 223-9	1	Total Plant Nonspecific Operations Expense	235,033,541	130,253,852	1,834,959
223-9					

# 44. OPERATING EXPENSES BY CATEGORY (Continued)

69

				Loot Voor	
			This Year	Last Year	
	Item	Other Expenses	Total	Total	Line
	(a)	(e)	(f)	(f)	No.
	Plant Specific Operations (cont.)				
	Cable and Wire Facilities Expenses				
6411	Poles	23,145,981	34,199,756	39,319,841	34
6421	Aerial Cable	59,455,267	799,925,226	553,187,315	35
6422	Underground Cable	22,210,707	156,864,903	136,285,213	36
6423	Buried Cable	16,878,508	85,345,266	66,773,126	37
6424	Submarine Cable	4,975	30,461	23,367	38
6425	Deep Sea Cable	4,070	0	20,007	39
6426	Intrabuilding Network Cable	1,840,416	12,251,067	13,802,964	40
	-				
6431	Aerial Wire	0	0	0	41
6441	Conduit Systems	59,371,014	100,168,815	109,168,893	42
6410	Cable and Wire Facilities Expenses	182,906,868	1,188,785,494	918,560,718	43
	Total Plant Specific Operations Expense	801,747,300	2,568,436,967	2,194,370,373	44
	Plant Nonspecific Operations				
	Other Property, Plant & Equipment Expenses				
6511	Property Held for Future Telephone Use	2,823	31,009	0	45
6512	Provisioning	11,358,287	11,410,656	12,074,259	46
	Clearance	0	0	0	47
	Net Balance	11,358,287	11,410,656	12,074,259	48
6510	Total Other Property, Plant & Equipment Expenses	11,361,110	11,441,664	12,074,259	49
	Network Operations Expenses				
6531	Power	137,620,877	137,620,877	121,901,634	50
6532	Network Administration	19,694,480	74,839,095	58,810,885	51
6533					52
	Testing	6,467,919	186,989,857	195,055,290	
6534	Plant Operations Administration	58,459,374	159,059,026	314,355,200	53
	Clearance	0	0	0	54
0505	Net Balance	58,459,374	159,059,026	314,355,200	55
6535	Engineering	13,587,567	44,363,159	55,577,963	56
	Clearance	0	0	0	57
	Net Balance	13,587,567	44,363,159	55,577,963	58
6530	Network Operations Expense	235,830,215	602,872,014	745,700,972	59
6540	Access Expense	110,362,863	110,362,863	112,634,258	60
	Depreciation & Amortization Expenses				
6561	Depreciation-TPIS	1,199,286,623	1,199,286,623	1,291,248,432	61
6562	Depreciation-Property Held for Future Tel Use	(2)	(2)	0	62
6263	Amortization-Tangible	9,992,931	9,992,931	9,890,019	63
6564	Amortization-Intangible	19,720,646	19,720,646	32,327,470	64
6565	Amortization-Other	0	0	02,027,470	65
6560	Depreciation & Amortization Expenses	1,229,000,198	1,229,000,198	1,333,465,921	66
0000	Total Plant Nonspecific Operations Expense	1,586,554,386	1,953,676,738	2,203,875,410	67

## 44. OPERATING EXPENSES BY CATEGORY (Continued)

	T	44. OF ERATING EAF ENGES BY			
Line No.		ltem (a)	Salaries & Wages (b)	Benefits (c)	Rents (d)
		Queterner Orientiere			¢
		Customer Operations Marketing			\$
68	6611	Product Management	77,910,293	29,506,442	
69	6612	Sales	0	0	
70	6613	Product Advertising	2,753,543	1,369,214	
71	6610	Marketing	80,663,836	30,875,657	
		Services			
72	6621	Call Completion Services	6,101,438	4,596,880	
73	6622.1	Number Services-Directory Assistance	20,431,845	14,586,409	
74	6622.2	Number Services-Directory Publishing	0	0	
75	6623.1	Customer Services-Order Processing & Instruction	185,875,670	128,805,991	
76	6623.2	Customer Services-Billing and Collections	72,617,753	50,321,818	
77	6623.3	Customer Services-Public Telephone Expenses	2,859,220	1,981,350	
78	6620	Services	287,885,925	200,292,447	
79		Total Customer Operations Expense	368,549,761	231,168,104	
		Corporate Operations Expense			
		Executive and Planning			
80	6711	Executive	4,194,647	2,953,027	
81	6712	Planning	309,736	94,302	
82	6710	Executive and Planning	4,504,383	3,047,330	
00	6721	General & Administrative	44.074.000	0 400 5 47	
83	6721 6722	Accounting & Finance External Relations	14,671,329	2,196,547	
84 95	6723	External Relations Human Resources	3,472,203	842,223	
85			8,804,022	2,600,687	
86	6724	Information Management	735,831	198,788	
87 00	6725 6726	Legal	962,439	154,078	
88 80	6726 6727	Procurement	(2,934,142)	(147,073)	
89 00	6727 6728	Research and Development Other General & Administrative	46,824	10,724 204,009,993	
90 01	6728 6720		46,268,645		
91 92	6720 6790	General & Administrative Provision for Uncollectible Notes Receivable	72,027,150	209,865,967	
92 93	0190		76,531,532	212 012 207	
93 94		Total Corporate Operations Expenses TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSES	\$1,609,078,481	212,913,297 \$1,327,213,117	\$86,683,116
94 223-8		IVIAL OF LIVETING LAF LINGES	ψ1,009,070,401	ψ1,327,213,117	ψ00,003,110

# 44. OPERATING EXPENSES BY CATEGORY (Continued)

223-88

71

	44. OPERATING EXPENSES	BY CATEGORY	(Continued)		
			This Year	Last Year	
	Item	Other Expenses	Total	Total	Line
	(a)	(e)	(f)	(f)	No.
	Customer Operations	\$	\$	\$	
	Marketing				
6611	Product Management	84,161,528	191,578,264	186,642,711	68
6612	Sales	0	0	0	69
6613	Product Advertising	131,429,058	135,551,815	155,574,530	70
6610	Marketing	215,590,586	327,130,078	342,217,241	71
	Services				
6621	Call Completion Services	8,492,509	19,190,827	19,771,018	72
6622.1	Number Services-Directory Assistance	8,851,958	43,870,212	39,756,459	73
6622.2	Number Services-Directory Publishing	0	0	0	74
6623.1	Customer Services-Order Processing & Instruction	43,724,573	358,406,233	378,199,916	75
6623.2	Customer Services-Billing and Collections	17,082,280	140,021,851	136,039,509	76
6623.3	Customer Services-Public Telephone Expenses	672,590	5,513,160	6,909,113	77
6620	Services	78,823,910	567,002,282	580,676,014	78
	Total Customer Operations Expense	294,414,496	894,132,361	922,893,255	79
	Corporate Operations Expense				
	Executive and Planning				
6711	Executive	22,449,557	29,597,231	44,232,746	80
6712	Planning	18,585,252	18,989,290	14,421,312	81
6710	Executive and Planning	41,034,809	48,586,521	58,654,058	82
	General & Administrative				
6721	Accounting & Finance	35,932,571	52,800,447	53,982,009	83
6722	External Relations	18,385,703	22,700,129	31,465,637	84
6723	Human Resources	13,212,451	24,617,160	33,984,893	85
6724	Information Management	131,315,088	132,249,707	144,114,546	86
6725	Legal	21,876,364	22,992,881	28,546,689	87
6726	Procurement	5,280,750	2,199,535	7,566,764	88
6727	Research and Development	94,458	152,006	2,204,434	89
6728	Other General & Administrative	319,711,134	569,989,771	531,006,120	90
6720	General & Administrative	545,808,518	827,701,635	832,871,093	91
6790	Provision for Uncollectible Notes Receivable	0	0	0	92
	Total Corporate Operations Expenses	586,843,327	876,288,156	891,525,150	93
	TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSES	\$3,269,559,509	\$6,292,534,222	\$6,212,664,189	94
				223-95	

72

## 45. TAXES CHARGED DURING YEAR

- 1. Show the account distribution of total taxes charged to operations and to other final accounts during the year. Taxes charged to Account 7240 must be separated into intrastate and interstate operations.
- 2. Do not include gasoline and other sales taxes which have been charged to accounts to which was charged the material on which the tax was levied.
- 3. For taxes charged to telecommunications plant, show only the number of the appropriate balance sheet plant account.

Line No.	Kind of Tax (a)	Total taxes charged during year (b)	Account 7220 (c)	Account 7420 (d)	Account 7630 (e)	Account 7240 Intrastate (f)	Account 7240 Interstate (g)
	Federal Taxes:						
1 2 3	Income FICA-Contribution	(795,411,964)	(793,717,459)	(1,694,505)		\$0	
3 4 5	Unemployment Other:	5,691,596				3,601,532	2,090,064
6	Total	(\$789,720,368)	(\$793,717,459)	(\$1,694,505)	\$0	\$3,601,532	\$2,090,064
	State Taxes:						
7 8	Franchise-Gross Income-186a FranchGross IncAccess Charges	\$88,875,996				\$55,707,474	\$33,168,522
9 10	Franchise-Gross Earnings-184 Franchise-Excess Div186	23,247,688				14,571,651	8,676,037
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Temporary Surcharges- Sec. 186a (Gross Income) Sec. 184 (Gross Earnings) Sec. 186 (Excess Dividend) MTA Surcharge Unemployment Insurance Disability Insurance						
18	Sales and Use Other	16,376,345 6,086,092				10,264,693 3,814,763	6,111,652 2,271,330
19 20	Total	\$134,586,121	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$84,358,581	\$50,227,540
21	Local Taxes:						
22 23 24 25 26 27 28	Real Estate Special Franchise Municipal Gross Income NYC-Spec. Franchise Motor Vehicle Other	\$110,686,680 165,880,681 1,449,523 32,397,060				69,378,411 107,490,714 908,561 22,873,259	41,308,269 58,389,967 540,962 9,523,801
29	Total	\$310,413,944	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$200,650,945	\$109,762,999
30 31 32	Other (list):						
33 223-9	Totals	(\$344,720,302)	(\$793,717,459)	(\$1,694,505)	\$0	\$288,611,058	\$162,080,603

### 45. TAXES CHARGED DURING YEAR (Continued)

- 4. For any tax which it was necessary to apportion to more than one of the accounts shown, state hereunder the basis of apportioning such tax.
- 5. Taxes not includable in the accounts listed below should be itemized in column (I) along with the applicable account to be charged indicated in column (k).
- 6. Itemize significant amounts included under the "Other" caption in column (a). Class A companies must itemize individual charges greater than \$1,000,000, and Class B companies must itemize amounts greater than \$25,000.

			Account		Ot	ner
Line No.	Kind of Tax (a)	Account 7440 (h)	2003 2004 (i)	Account 2001 (j)	Account Number (k)	Amount (I)
	Federal Taxes:					
1 2 3 4 5	Income FICA-Contribution Unemployment Other					
6	Total	\$0	\$0	\$0	XXXXXXX	
	State Taxes:					
9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Franchise-Gross Income-186a FranchGross IncAccess Charges Franchise-Gross Earnings-184 Franchise-Excess Div186 Temporary Surcharges- Sec. 186a (Gross Income) Sec. 184 (Gross Earnings) Sec. 186 (Excess Dividend) MTA Surcharge Unemployment Insurance Disability Insurance Sales and Use	3,853,004				
19	Other				7230 7430	(8,832,10 (48,87
20	Total	\$3,853,004	\$0	\$0	XXXXXXX	(\$8,880,98
21	Local Taxes:					
23 24 25	Real Estate Special Franchise Municipal Gross Income NYC-Spec. Franchise Motor Vehicle Other					
29	Total	\$0	\$0	\$0	XXXXXXX	
30 31 32	Other (list):					
33	Totals	\$3,853,004	\$0	\$0	XXXXXXX	(\$8,880,9

## 46. MISCELLANEOUS TAX REFUNDS

- Report below particulars concerning all tax refunds received or used as a reduction of taxes payable during the year which are not more than \$1.5 million or do not exceed \$1,000 and 0.2% of the utility's operating revenues. This information is requested in compliance with Section 89.3, Notification Concerning Tax Refunds, of 16 NYCRR. This report shall be inapplicable to ordinary operating refunds that are not attributable to negotiation or to new legislation, adjudication, or rulemaking (such as refunds for overpayment of estimated taxes, and carrybacks of net operating losses and investment tax credits).
- 2. In determining whether a refund exceeds 0.2% of operating revenues for purposes of this report, the operating revenues of a telecommunication utility shall not include interstate revenues.
- 3. In determining whether a refund meets the criteria stated in Instruction 1 above, multiple refunds shall be treatec as a single refund if they share a common cause such as a common act of negotiation, legislation, adjudication
- 4. or rulemaking. In this report, the utility also shall either propose a method of distributing to its customers the entire amount refunded or show why it should not make such a distribution.

Line	Description of Item			Amount
No.		(a)		(b)
1	Date	Category	Tax Yr / Municipality	
2	01/2009	LITIGATION SETTLEMENT	2005-2007 / NEW ROCHELLE CITY	87,945
3	01/2009	LITIGATION SETTLEMENT	2008 / ONEIDA CITY CSD	1,315
4	01/2009	LITIGATION SETTLEMENT	2007 / ONONDAGA COUNTY	3,697
5	01/2009	MISCELLANEOUS REFUND	2007 / NEW YORK CITY	1,769
6	02/2009	LITIGATION SETTLEMENT	2005-2007 / NASSAU COUNTY	32,837
7	02/2009	MISCELLANEOUS REFUND	2008 / HYDE PARK CSD	4,798
8	02/2009	MISCELLANEOUS REFUND	2008 / OTSEGO COUNTY	9
9	02/2009	MISCELLANEOUS REFUND	2008 / NEW YORK CITY	326,093
10	02/2009	LITIGATION SETTLEMENT	2008 / SCHOHARIE COUNTY	8,750
11	02/2009	LITIGATION SETTLEMENT	2008 / WEST GENESEE CSD	3,532
12	02/2009	MISCELLANEOUS REFUND	2008 / SOUTHERN CAYUGA CSD	9,087
13	03/2009	LITGATION SETTLEMENT	2008 / JORDAN-ELBRIDGE CSD	6,573
14	03/2009	LITGATION SETTLEMENT	2008 / CORNING CITY CSD	573
15	03/2009	LITGATION SETTLEMENT	2007 / SOLVAY UNION FREE SD	4,469
16	03/2009	MISCELLANEOUS REFUND	2008 / UNION SPRINGS CSD	1,174
17	03/2009	LITGATION SETTLEMENT	2008 / AUBURN ENLARGED CSD	3,487
18	03/2009	LITIGATION SETTLEMENT	2003-2008 / FLORAL PARK VILLAGE	65,000
19	03/2009	LITGATION SETTLEMENT	2008 / NEW YORK CITY	10,671,911
20	04/2009	ASSESSMENT REDUCTION	2008 / ROCKVILLE CENTRE VILLAGE	1,056
21	04/2009	MISCELLANEOUS REFUND	2008 / FOWLER TWP.	265
22	04/2009	LITGATION SETTLEMENT	2008 / CORNING CSD	6,320
23	04/2009	LITGATION SETTLEMENT	2008 / NEW YORK CITY	2,312,091
24	04/2009	LITGATION SETTLEMENT	2008 / ONONDAGA COUNTY	7,537
25	04/2009	LITGATION SETTLEMENT	2008 / SALAMANCA CSD	1,936
26	04/2009	LITGATION SETTLEMENT	2008 / VERNON-VERONA-SHERRILL CSD	3,216
27	04/2009	LITGATION SETTLEMENT	2008 / GOUVERNEUR CSD	3,282
28	04/2009	LITGATION SETTLEMENT	2008 / CAYUGA COUNTY	7,110
29	04/2009	LITGATION SETTLEMENT	2008 / CAYUGA COUNTY	1,823
30	05/2009	MISCELLANEOUS REFUND	2008 / TIOGA COUNTY	2,456
31	05/2009	MISCELLANEOUS REFUND	2008 / ERIE COUNTY	3,833
32	05/2009	LITGATION SETTLEMENT	2008 / CAMPBELL-SAVONA CSD	2,889
33	05/2009	LITGATION SETTLEMENT	2008 / RENSSELAER COUNTY	6,255
34	05/2009	LITGATION SETTLEMENT	2008 / ERIE COUNTY	562
35		Total		

## 46. MISCELLANEOUS TAX REFUNDS

- Report below particulars concerning all tax refunds received or used as a reduction of taxes payable during the year which are not more than \$1.5 million or do not exceed \$1,000 and 0.2% of the utility's operating revenues. This information is requested in compliance with Section 89.3, Notification Concerning Tax Refunds, of 16 NYCRR. This report shall be inapplicable to ordinary operating refunds that are not attributable to negotiation or to new legislation, adjudication, or rulemaking (such as refunds for overpayment of estimated taxes, and carrybacks of net operating losses and investment tax credits).
- 2. In determining whether a refund exceeds 0.2% of operating revenues for purposes of this report, the operating revenues of a telecommunication utility shall not include interstate revenues.
- 3. In determining whether a refund meets the criteria stated in Instruction 1 above, multiple refunds shall be treatec as a single refund if they share a common cause such as a common act of negotiation, legislation, adjudication
- 4. or rulemaking. In this report, the utility also shall either propose a method of distributing to its customers the entire amount refunded or show why it should not make such a distribution.

Line		Description	of Item	Amount
No.		(a)		(b)
1	Date	Category	Tax Yr / Municipality	
2	06/2009	LITGATION SETTLEMENT	2008 / ERIE COUNTY	3,15
3	06/2009	LITGATION SETTLEMENT	2003-2007 / NASSAU COUNTY	77,70
4	06/2009	LITGATION SETTLEMENT	2003-2006 / NASSAU COUNTY	9,86
5	06/2009	LITGATION SETTLEMENT	2006-2008 / VESTAL CSD	30,60
6	07/2009	LITGATION SETTLEMENT	2008 / ELIZABETHTOWN-LEWIS CSD	69
7	07/2009	LITGATION SETTLEMENT	2009 / LANCASTER VILLAGE	57
8	07/2009	LITGATION SETTLEMENT	2008 / HARTFORD CENTRAL CSD 1	12
9	07/2009	LITGATION SETTLEMENT	2009 / WASHINGTON COUNTY	1,10
10	07/2009	LITGATION SETTLEMENT	2009 / BROOME COUNTY	15,61
11	07/2009	LITGATION SETTLEMENT	2002-2007 / NASSAU COUNTY	70,89
12	08/2009	MISCELLANEOUS REFUND	2009 / CHESTNUT RIDGE VILLAGE	44
13	08/2009	LITGATION SETTLEMENT	2008 / GRANVILLE CSD	1,53
14	08/2009	LITGATION SETTLEMENT	VARIOUS / FREEPORT VILLAGE	84,22
	08/2009	LITGATION SETTLEMENT	VARIOUS / MINEOLA VILLAGE	55,25
	09/2009	MISCELLANEOUS REFUND	2009 / NEW YORK CITY	82,3
15	09/2009	LITGATION SETTLEMENT	2008 / ORANGE COUNTY	<b>6</b> ,0 <sup>,</sup>
16	10/2009	MISCELLANEOUS REFUND	2009 / CROTON-ON-HUDSON VILLAGE	6,10
17	10/2009	LITGATION SETTLEMENT	2008 / NEWBURGH ENLARGED CSD	13,63
18	11/2009	LITGATION SETTLEMENT	2002-2008 / HEMPSTEAD VILLAGE	104,00
19	11/2009	LITGATION SETTLEMENT	2008-2009 / GREENBURGH TWP.	513,5 <sup>°</sup>
20	11/2009	LITGATION SETTLEMENT	2008 / GENESEE VALLEY CSD	2,47
21	11/2009	LITGATION SETTLEMENT	2006-2008 / STEUBEN COUNTY	8,88
22	11/2009	LITGATION SETTLEMENT	2009 / SCIO CSD	3,18
23	11/2009	LITGATION SETTLEMENT	2008 / BINGHAMTON CSD	16,56
24	11/2009	LITGATION SETTLEMENT	2009 / BINGHAMTON CITY	20,23
	12/2009	LITGATION SETTLEMENT	2009 / HORNELL CITY CSD	25,51
26	12/2009	LITGATION SETTLEMENT	2009 / WILLIAMSVILLE CSD	11,36
27	12/2009	MISCELLANEOUS REFUND	2009 / MONTICELLO CSD	3,33
28	12/2009	MISCELLANEOUS REFUND	2009 / MONROE-WOODBURY CSD	5,59
29	12/2009	MISCELLANEOUS REFUND	2009 / CORNING CITY CSD	88
30	12/2009	MISCELLANEOUS REFUND	2009 / SENECA FALLS CSD	5,10
31				
32				
33		Total		\$14,774,218
223-8	8			· · · · ·

#### 47. RECONCILIATION OF REPORTED NET INCOME WITH TAXABLE INCOME FOR FEDERAL INCOME TAXES 1. Report hereunder a reconciliation of reported net income for the year with taxable income used in computing Federal Income tax accruals and show computation of such tax accruals. The reconciliation shall be submitted even though there is no taxable income for the year. Descriptions should clearly indicate the nature of each reconciling amount. 2. If the telecommunication company is a member of a group which files a consolidated Federal tax return, reconcile reported net income with taxable net income as if a separate return were to be filed, indicating, however, intercompany amounts to be eliminated in such consolidated return. State names of group members, tax assigned to each group member, and basis of allocation, assignment, or sharing of the consolidated tax among the group members. Particulars Line Amount No. (b) (a) (\$591,174,690) Net Income for the Year per Income Statement (Schedule 12, line 48) 1 Income Taxes Accrued: 2 7210 (1,811,397 7220 (793.717.459 3 4 7230 (8,832,103)5 126,980,951 7250 & 7240 6 7400 (1,730,949 7 7430 0 8 7450 0 7630 0 9 10 Less: Nonregulated Income 11 12 13 14 Other reconciling amounts (list first additional income and unallowable deductions, followed by additional deductions and nontaxable income): XXXXXXXXXXXXX 15 Additional Income & Unallowable Deductions: XXXXXXXXXXXXX **Depreciation Flow-Through** 16 17 50% Meal Expenses not Deductible 300,000 18 19 Dues 100,000 20 Fines 5,200,000 21 Audit Interest C 22 Other 171 23 24 Additional Deductions & Non-Taxable Income: XXXXXXXXXXXXX 25 Equity in Subsidiary \$563,961,041 Section 199 26 C 27 Medicare Subsidy 62,215,000 28 29 30 31 32 33 Federal tax net income (\$1,890,861,517) Computation of tax: XXXXXXXXXXXXX (\$661,801,531) 34 Tax @ 35% 35 **Deferred Tax on ITC** 633,989 Amortization of Investment Tax Credit (1,811,397) 36 2008 True-ups & Prior Year Audit (6,895,505) 37 4,953,802 Federal Benefit on State Tax 38 39 Computed Federal Income Tax (\$664,920,642)

# **48. SPECIAL CHARGES**

Report below all expenditures incurred during the year for the purpose of lobbying (see paragraph (1) of account in USOA); contributions for charitable, social or community welfare purposes; penalties and fines paid on account of violations of statutes; and abandoned construction projects. Amounts of less than \$25,000 may be grouped by subsidiary categories for each of the items for Class A companies and less than \$2,000 for Class B companies.

Line	Description of Item	Amount
No.	(a)	(b)
1	Charitable contributions - voided check	(1,000)
2	Membership Fees and Dues:	
3 4	Expense Accrual Adjustment	(2.440)
4 5	Expense Accidal Aujustment	(3,440)
5 6	Penalties and Fines	6,374,015
7		0,074,010
8	Abandoned Construction Projects	1,502,900
9		.,,
10		
11	Entertainment	159,855
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		
20 21		
21		
22		
24		
25		
26		
27		
28		
29		
30		
31		
32		
33		
34		
35		
36 37		
37 38		
39		
40		
41		
42		
43		
44	Totals from Insert Pages	
45	Total	\$8,032,330

# **49. OTHER INTEREST DEDUCTIONS**

- From each affiliated company to which interest on debt was incurred during the year show the amount and interest rate respectively for (a) advances on notes, (b) advances on open account, (c) notes payable, and (e) other debt, and total interest. Explain the nature of the other debt on which interest was incurred during the year.
- 2. Report the amount and interest rate for each class of debt on which other interest charges were incurred during the year.

Line No.	Description of Item (a)	Amount (b)
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Account 7540.1 Other Interest Deductions-Affiliated Companies Other Interest Expense - Affiliates* * Interest expense to VZ Financial Services LLC: \$102M Interest expense to VZ Network Funding Corp.: \$2M	\$104,437,476
13	Total Other Interest Deductions-Affiliated Companies	\$104,437,476
	Account 7540.2 Other Interest Deductions	
14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32	Other Interest Deduction - Customer Deposits Other Interest Expense - Non-Affiliates	\$2,378,153 18,862
33	Total Other Interest Deductions	\$2,397,015

## **50. OTHER NONOPERATING INCOME**

Give the nature and source of each item recorded in this account, before taxes, and the amount thereof for the year. Amounts of less than \$25,000 may be grouped by subsidiary categories for each of the items for Class A companies and less than \$2,000 for Class B companies.

Line No.	Description of Item (a)	Amount (b)
1 2 3 4 5 6 7	RAO force reduction costs reclassified from nonoperating to operating Affiliate Interest Income - Network Funding Company Reclassify markup from Operating to Nonoperating for USOA Other less than \$25,000	35,530 389,282 (14,702,626) 17
8 9 10 11 12		
13 14 15 16 17		
18 19 20 21 22 23		
24 25 26 27 28		
29 30 31 32 33		
34 35 36 37 38		
39 40 41 42 43		
44 45	Total	(\$14,277,797)

### **51. EXTRAORDINARY ITEMS**

- 1. Show in column (a), separately by accounts, a brief description of each item in accounts 7610, Extraordinary Income Credits, and 7620, Extraordinary Income Charges. Report the applicable income tax effect in column (d).
- 2. For each item, cite the date of Commission approval and authorization (e.g. Case or Docket No.). Also, see section 661.17 of the Uniform System of Accounts.

				Tax Effect	
Line				Acco	unts
No.	Particulars	Debit Amounts	Credit Amounts	7630	7640
	(a)	(b)	(c)	(d	I)
1	None				
2					
3					
4					
5					
6					
7					
8					
9					
10					
11					
12					
13					
14					
15					
16					
17					
18	Totals	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0

### **51A. CONTINGENT LIABILITIES**

- 1. Describe in column (e) the details of all contingent liabilities.
- 2. In columns (f) through (i) report the accounts used to record the contingent liabilities and the amounts.
- 3. For each item, cite the date of Commission approval and authorization (e.g. Case or Docket No.). Also, see section 661.17 of the Uniform System of Accounts.

		D	ebits	C	redits
Line					
No.	Particulars	Account	Amount	Account	Amount
	(e)	(f)	(g)	(h)	(i)
19			\$0		\$0
20					
21					
22					
23					
24					
25					
26					
27					
28					
29					
30					
31					
32					
33					
34					
35	Total	XXX	\$0	ХХХ	\$ 0

1		NUMBE		
Line No.	Particulars (a)	Organizations (b)	Memberships (c)	Amounts (d)
	EXPENDITURES CHARGED TO OPERATING EXPENSES			
1 2 3 4 5 6 7	Associations of telecommunications companies Trade, technical and professional associations Other organizations (specify types):	4	7	\$16,67
7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Tetel		~	\$40.07
14	Total	4	7	\$16,67
	EXPENDITURES CHARGED TO ACCOUNT 7370			
15 16 17	Social and athletic clubs Service clubs Other organizations (specify type):	0 0	0 0	S
<ol> <li>18</li> <li>19</li> <li>20</li> <li>21</li> <li>22</li> <li>23</li> <li>24</li> <li>25</li> <li>26</li> <li>27</li> </ol>	Expense accrual adjustment	1	1	-\$3,44
27	Total	1	1	(\$3,44

drugs, guaranteed annual wage, severance pay, and any other plan maintained for employees (or retirees), but t is not intended to cover such a plan required by law, (e.g. social security).					
officers, etc.)	the employee group covered (e.g. management, n provided through an insurance carrier or directly b r.	-			
Note: If any important char	nge is made with respect to any such plan during th	e year, give brief particulars.			
NAME	OF PLAN	BENEFITS	2009 YTD Incurred		
MANAGEMENT	NON-MANAGEMENT	PROVIDED	AMOUNT		
Sickness & Accident Disability Benefits Plan	Verizon Sickness & Accident Disability Benefit Plan for New York Associates	The Company	54,846,		
The Plan for Group Insurance	Verizon Long Term Disability Plan for New York and New England Associates	The Company	22,323,		
The Plan for Group Insurance	Verizon Group Life Insurance Plan for New York and New England Associates	Insurance Carrier	2,656,4		
The Plan for Group Insurance	Verizon Dental Expense Plan for New York and New England Associates	Insurance Carrier	Cost Included with Med		
The Plan for Group Insurance	Verizon Medical Expense Plan for New York and New England Associates	Insurance Carrier	303,037,		
Verizon Management Pension Plan	Verizon Pension Plan for New York and New England Associates	Trusteed Plan	111,853,0		
Verizon Savings Plan for Management Employees	Verizon Savings and Security Plan for New York and New England Associates	Trusteed Plan	66,219,9		

For the period ending DECEMBER 31, 2009

53. Employee Protective Plans (Continued)

### 54. ANALYSIS OF PENSION COST

Non-Management Pension Plan

- 1. On lines 1-21 report the terms of the Pension Plan for the holding company or parent company; on lines 22-32 report details for the reporting company. If the reporting company has more than one pension plan, report each using separate forms.
- 2. Report on line 1 the actuarial present value of benefits determined as of a specific date during the calendar year according to the terms of a pension plan and based on employees' compensation and service to that date (salary progression is not considered in making this computation).
- 3. Report on line 2 the actuarial present value of all benefits attributed to employee service up to a specific date, based on the terms of the plan including salary progression factor for final pay and career average pay plans.
- 4. Report on line 3 the amount the pension plan could expect to receive for investments in a sale between a willing buyer and a willing seller, other than in a forced or liquidation sale.
- 5. Report on line 8 the discount rate which was used to calculate the obligations reported on Lines 1 and 2.
- 6. Report on Line 9 the expected long-term return on plan assets.
- 7. Report on line 14 the net asset gain or loss deferred during the reporting year for later recognition. Do not include in this amount amortization of previously deferred gains or losses as these amounts are to be reported on line 17.
- 8. Report on lines 19 thru 21 and lines 29 thru 32 the number of persons covered by the plan at the BEGINNING of the policy year.
- 9. Report on line lines 21 and 32 the numbers of persons having vested pension rights but who are no longer employed by the company and not yet drawing a pension allowance.
- 10. On line 22, the term "Minimum Required Contribution" shall mean the payment by the employer to its employees' pension fund necessary to meet the requirement set forth in the Employee Retirement Income Security Act of 1974.
- 11. On line 24, the term "Maximum Amount Deductible" shall mean the amount of pension expense that is allowable under Section 415 of the Internal Revenue Code.
- 12. Report on line 26 the dollar amount applicable to the reporting company which has been included in the amount on line 18.
- 13. Report on line 27 the dollar amount included on line 26 which has been capitalized.

For the above plan, specify and explain in the space below any accounting changes or changes in assumptions or elected options made during the reporting year. Quantify the effects of each such revision on each of the amounts reported on page 85. Use a separate insert sheet if more space is required.

### Change in Assumptions

\*Discount rate changed from 6.00% in 2007 to 6.50% in 2008 \*Lump sum conversion rate changed from 4.75% in 2007 to 5.25% in 2008 \*Lump sum election rate changed from 70% in 2007 to 65% in 2008

Projected Benefit Obligation	\$(429,200,000)
Unrecognized Gains / (Losses)	\$429,200,000
Service Cost	\$(17,300,000)
Interest Cost	\$16,000,000
Actual Return on Plan Assets	\$2,800,000
Amortization of Gains or Losses	<u>\$(12,500,000)</u>
Total Pension Cost	\$(11,000,000)

#### 54. ANALYSIS OF PENSION COST

Management Pension Plan

- 1. On lines 1-21 report the terms of the Pension Plan for the holding company or parent company; on lines 22-32 report details for the reporting company. If the reporting company has more than one pension plan, report each using separate forms.
- 2. Report on line 1 the actuarial present value of benefits determined as of a specific date during the calendar year according to the terms of a pension plan and based on employees' compensation and service to that date (salary progression is not considered in making this computation).
- 3. Report on line 2 the actuarial present value of all benefits attributed to employee service up to a specific date, based on the terms of the plan including salary progression factor for final pay and career average pay plans.
- 4. Report on line 3 the amount the pension plan could expect to receive for investments in a sale between a willing buyer and a willing seller, other than in a forced or liquidation sale.
- 5. Report on line 8 the discount rate which was used to calculate the obligations reported on Lines 1 and 2.
- 6. Report on Line 9 the expected long-term return on plan assets.
- 7. Report on line 14 the net asset gain or loss deferred during the reporting year for later recognition. Do not include in this amount amortization of previously deferred gains or losses as these amounts are to be reported on line 17.
- 8. Report on lines 19 thru 21 and lines 29 thru 32 the number of persons covered by the plan at the BEGINNING of the policy year.
- 9. Report on line lines 21 and 32 the numbers of persons having vested pension rights but who are no longer employed by the company and not yet drawing a pension allowance.
- 10. On line 22, the term "Minimum Required Contribution" shall mean the payment by the employer to its employees' pension
  - fund necessary to meet the requirement set forth in the Employee Retirement Income Security Act of 1974.
- 11. On line 24, the term "Maximum Amount Deductible" shall mean the amount of pension expense that is allowable under Section 415 of the Internal Revenue Code.
- 12. Report on line 26 the dollar amount applicable to the reporting company which has been included in the amount on line 18.
- 13. Report on line 27 the dollar amount included on line 26 which has been capitalized.

For the above plan, specify and explain in the space below any accounting changes or changes in assumptions or elected options made during the reporting year. Quantify the effects of each such revision on each of the amounts reported on page 85. Use a separate insert sheet if more space is required.

#### Change in Assumptions

- \*Discount rate changed from 6.00% in 2007 to 6.50% in 2008
- \*Cash Balance Interest Credits changed from 3.75% in 2007 to 5.25% in 2008
- \*Lump sum conversion rate changed from 4.75% in 2007 to 5.25% in 2008
- \*Lump sum election rate changed from 70% in 2007 to 95% in 2008

Projected Benefit Obligation	\$(156,800,000)		
Unrecognized Gains / (Losses)	\$156,800,000		
Service Cost	\$200,000		
Interest Cost	\$37,000,000		
Actual Return on Plan Assets	\$5,300,000		
Amortization of Gains or Losses	<u>\$(3,800,000</u> )		
Total Pension Cost	\$38,700,000		

Annual Report of VERIZON NEW YORK INC.

	Non-Management Pension Plan		
			Current
ine	Item		Year
No.	(a)		(b)
	PLAN		
1	Accumulated Benefit Obligation	\$	8,626,504,000
2	Projected Benefit Obligation	\$	8,936,291,000
3	Fair Value of Plan Assets	\$	7,156,705,000
4	Unrecognized Transition Amount	\$	(73,000)
5	Unrecognized Prior Service Costs	\$	606,776,000
6	Unrecognized Gains or (Losses)	\$	4,629,287,000
7	Date of Valuation Reported on Lines 1 through 6		1/1/2009
8	Discount Rate		6.75%
9	Expected Long-Term Rate of Return on Assets		8.50%
10	Salary Progression Rate (if applicable) Net Periodic Pension Cost:		N/A 1
11	Service Cost	\$	147,752,000
12	Interest Cost	Ψ	569,826,000
13	Actual Return on Plan Assets [(Gain) or Loss]		(1,322,868,000)
14	Deferral of Asset Gain or (Loss)		543,564,000
15	Amortization of Transition Amount		(55,000)
16	Amortization of Unrecognized Prior Service Cost		50,075,000
17	Amortization of Gains or Losses		84,997,000
18	Total Pension Cost	\$	73,291,000
19	Number of Active Employees Covered by Plan	÷	30,437
20	Number of Retired Employees Covered by Plan		45,854
21	Number of Previous Employees Vested but Not Retired		19,112
	REPORTING COMPANY		-,
22	Minimum Required Contribution <sup>1</sup>	\$	0
23	Actual Contribution	\$	127,351,000
24	Maximum Amount Deductible <sup>1</sup>	\$	3,743,203,645
25	Benefit Payments <sup>2</sup>	\$	N/A
26	Total Pension Cost	\$	44,954,000
27	Pension Cost Capitalized	\$	7,299,333
28	Accumulated Pension Asset/Liability at Close of Year	\$	(34,846,058)
29	Total Number of Company Employees at Beginning of Policy Year		56,017
30	Number of Active Employees Covered by Plan.		18,555
31	Number of Retired Employees Covered by Plan.		27,146
32	Number of Previous Employees Vested but Not Retired.		10,316
	<ul> <li>* Specify in the space below the reason(s) for any difference between the amounts reporte on lines 23(b) and 24(b).</li> <li><sup>1</sup>Total Plan</li> </ul>	ed	

_ine No.			
	11		Current
INO.	ltem (a)		Year
	(a)		(b)
	PLAN		
1	Accumulated Benefit Obligation	\$	12,250,519,000
2 3	Projected Benefit Obligation Fair Value of Plan Assets	\$ \$	<u>12,250,519,000</u> 9,973,550,000
4	Unrecognized Transition Amount	\$	<u> </u>
5	Unrecognized Prior Service Costs	\$	14,347,000
6	Unrecognized Gains or (Losses)	\$	4,152,165,000
7	Date of Valuation Reported on Lines 1 through 6		1/1/2009
8 9	Discount Rate Expected Long-Term Rate of Return on Assets		<u>6.75%</u> 8.50%
10	Salary Progression Rate (if applicable)		N/A
	Net Periodic Pension Cost:		
11	Service Cost	\$	853,000
12	Interest Cost		763,536,000
13	Actual Return on Plan Assets [(Gain) or Loss]		(1,380,322,000)
14	Deferral of Asset Gain or (Loss)		351,377,000
15	Amortization of Transition Amount		-
16	Amortization of Unrecognized Prior Service Cost		2,077,000
17	Amortization of Gains or Losses		(13,409,000)
18	Total Pension Cost	\$	(275,888,000)
19	Number of Active Employees Covered by Plan		30,573
20	Number of Retired Employees Covered by Plan		46,097
21	Number of Previous Employees Vested but Not Retired		27,704
	REPORTING COMPANY		
22	Minimum Required Contribution <sup>1</sup>	\$	0
23	Actual Contribution	\$	0
	Maximum Amount Deductible <sup>3</sup>		-
24		\$	5,497,444,429
25	Benefit Payments <sup>2</sup>	\$	N/A
26	Total Pension Cost	\$	(54,894,000)
27	Pension Cost Capitalized	\$	(8,913,324)
28	Accumulated Pension Asset/Liability at Close of Year	\$	(397,489,624)
29	Total Number of Company Employees at Beginning of Policy Year		16,509
30	Number of Active Employees Covered by Plan.		2,072
31	Number of Retired Employees Covered by Plan.		12,053
32	Number of Previous Employees Vested but Not Retired.		2,384

#### 55. ANALYSIS OF PENSION SETTLEMENTS, CURTAILMENTS, AND TERMINATIONS

- Report the amount of gains or losses arising from employee termination benefits or settlements, partial settlements, curtailments or suspensions of pensions or pension obligations during the year. If none have occurred, or they qualified as "small settlements" under SFAS-88 and the company elected not to recognize the gain or loss, state "none" on line 5 and complete the applicable sections on the bottom of the form. Use separate forms to report the effect of each event and, if the event affected more than one plan, use separate forms for each plan. These events include:
  - a. purchases of annuity contracts.
  - b. lump-sum cash payments to plan participants.
  - c. other irrevocable actions that relieved the company or the plan of primary responsibility for a pension obligation and eliminates significant risks related to the obligation and assets.
  - d. an event that significantly reduces the expected of years future service for present employees who are entitled to receive benefits from that plan or that eliminates the accrual of benefits for some or all of the future services of a significant number of those employees.

If this is the first year the company is subject to the reporting requirements of this schedule, complete separate forms for each reportable event having occurred since the company's adoption of SFAS-87 and include those forms in the current Annual Report.

- 2. In line 1-15 report activities for holding company or parent company; on line 16-18 report details for the reporting company.
- 3. Report on line 1 the amount of overfunding remaining (excess of plan assets, adjusted for accrued or prepaid pension costs, over the Pension Benefit Obligation), if any, from when the company first complied with SFAS-87. The amount should be adjusted by the year-to-date amortization.
- Report on line 2 the actuarial gains and losses that occurred in prior fiscal years following compliance with SFAS-87 but have not yet been amortized. The amount should be adjusted by the year-to-date amortization.
- 5. Report on line 3 the actual return on plan assets (the sum of investment income and appreciation).
- 6. Report on line 4 the expected return on plan assets (a component of the current-year expense calculation, which should be prorated for the elapsed portion of the current year).
- Report on line 6 the Pension Benefit Obligation (PBO) updated from the previous year-end figure to the settlement date. This amount should reflect the addition of a pro rata portion of the service cost and interest cost and the subtraction of benefit payments. It should also reflect any plan changes made during the year.
- 8. Convert the basis points and percentages reported on line 7 and 8 to their decimal equivalents before entering them in the formula on line 9.
- 9. Report on line 17 the applicable Federal income tax rate. Although no tax is currently payable on the gain and loss, it should be reflected because it represents a reduction of future pretax pension expense.

State separately below for each reportable event having occurred since the company's initial compliance with SFAS-87, and for which amortization of deferred gains or losses was not completed by December 31 of last year, the (1) type of event, e.g. settlement or curtailment, (2) date of occurrence, (3) amount of gain or loss originally deferred, (4) period of amortization specified by beginning and ending dates, and (5) amount of the current year's amortization.

In 2008, as a result of planned work force reductions, the Company incurred additional pension costs of \$27,000,000 for management employees comprised of a charge for special termination benefits of \$3,000,000, settlements of \$24,000,000 and a curtailment gain of \$0. There were no additional pension costs, charges for special termination benefits or curtailment gains associated with nonmanagement employees.

In 2007, the Company incurred no additional pension costs for management employees related to special termination benefits, settlements or curtailments.

In 2006, as a result of planned work force reductions, the Company incurred additional pension costs of \$4,000,000 for management employees comprised of a charge for special termination benefits of \$2,000,000, settlements of \$2,000,000 and a curtailment gain of \$0. In 2006, as a result of planned work reductions, the Company incurred additional pension costs of \$0 for nonmanagement employees comprised of a charge for special termination benefits of \$0 and a curtailment gain of \$0. SEE INSERT (PAGE 86-A)

55. ANALYSIS OF PENSION SETTLEMENTS, CURTAILMENTS, AND TERMINATIONS				
	5, as a result of planned work force reductions, the Company incurred additional on costs of \$66,990,000 for management employees comprised of a charge for special termination			
	ts of \$0, settlements of \$0, and a curtailment gain of \$(66,990,000). In 2005, as a result of planned work			
force i	reductions, the Company incurred additional pension costs of \$0 for associate employees			
	ised of a charge for special termination benefits of \$0, settlements of \$0, and a ment gain of \$0.			
	4, as a result of planned work force reductions, the Company incurred additional			
	on costs of \$42,374,000 for management employees comprised of a charge for special termination			
	ts of \$0, settlements of \$42,374,000, and a curtailment gain of \$0. In 2004, as a result of planned work reductions, the Company incurred additional pension costs of \$0 for associate employees			
compr	ised of a charge for special termination benefits of \$0, settlements of \$0, and a ment gain of \$0.			
In 200	3, as a result of planned work force reductions, the Company incurred additional			
	on costs of \$128,063,000 for management employees comprised of a charge for special termination			
	ts of \$118,239,000, settlements of \$0, and a curtailment gain of \$(9,824,000). In 2003, as a result of planned work reductions, the Company incurred additional pension costs of \$230,589,000 for associate employees			
	ised of a charge for special termination benefits of \$230,589,000, settlements of \$0, and a			
	ment gain of \$0.			
n 200	2, as a result of planned work force reductions, the Company incurred additional			
	on costs of \$ 235,000 for management employees comprised of a charge for special termination			
	ts of \$ 235,000, settlements of \$0, and a curtailment gain of \$ 0. In 2002, as a result of planned work reductions, the Company incurred additional pension costs of \$ 322,207,000 for associate employees			
compr	ised of a charge for special termination benefits of \$ 189,520,000, settlements of \$89,894,000, and a ment gain of \$ 42,793,000.			
	11, as a result of planned work force reductions, the Company incurred additional pension costs of \$ 0 for management yees comprised of a charge for special termination benefits of \$ 0 and a curtailment gain of \$ 0. In 2001, as a			
result	of planned work reductions, the Company incurred additional pension costs of \$ 354,000,000 for associate employees			
	ised of a charge for special termination benefits of \$ 354,000,000 and a curtailment gain of \$ 0. In accordance with			
	mmission order effective August 12, 1999, in case 92-C-0665, the Company amortized \$ 185,103,912 of additional OPEB TBO.			
	0, as a result of planned work force reductions, the Company incurred additional pension costs of \$0 for management			
	yees comprised of a charge for special termination benefits of \$0 and a curtailment gain of \$0. In 2000, as a of planned work reductions, the Company incurred additional pension costs of \$0 for nonmanagement employees			
	ised of a charge for special termination benefits of \$0 and a curtailment gain of \$0. In accordance with			
	ommission order effective August 12, 1999, in case 92-C-0665, the Company amortized \$245,778,084 of additional OPEB TBO.			
	9, as a result of planned work force reductions, the Company incurred additional pension costs of \$0 for management			
	yees comprised of a charge for special termination benefits of \$0 and a curtailment gain of \$0. In 1999, as a			
	of planned work reductions, the Company incurred additional pension costs of \$35,127,305 for nonmanagement employees ised of a charge for special termination benefits of \$409,487,296 and a curtailment gain of \$(54,359,991). In accordance with			
•	ommission order effective August 12, 1999, in case 92-C-0665, the Company amortized \$71,038,236 of additional OPEB TBO.			
n 199	8, as a result of planned work force reductions, the Company incurred additional pension costs of \$0 for management			
•	yees comprised of a charge for special termination benefits of \$0 and a curtailment gain of \$0. In 1998, as a			
	of planned work reductions, the Company incurred additional pension costs of \$262,437,113 for nonmanagement employees ised of a charge for special termination benefits of \$303,541,367 and a curtailment gain of \$(41,104,254).			
n 199	7, as a result of planned work force reductions, the Company incurred additional pension costs of \$65,903,618 for management			
	yees comprised of a charge for special termination benefits of \$126,309,427 and a curtailment gain of \$(60,405,809). In 1997, as a			
	of planned work reductions, the Company incurred additional pension costs of \$106,658,356 for nonmanagement employees ised of a charge for special termination benefits of \$130,875,716 and a curtailment gain of \$(24,217,360).			

No.	ESTIMATE OF SETTLEMENT GAIN OR LOSS (a)	(b)	(c)
	PLAN		
1	Unrecognized net asset		1.
2	Unrecognized net actuarial gain or (loss)		2. (4,412,306,000)
	Year-to-date asset gain or (loss):		
3	Actual return	3. 1,028,727,000	
4	Expected return	4. 946,703,000	
5	Gain or (loss): (3)-(4)		5. 82,024,000
	Year-to-date liability gain or (loss):		
6	PBO at settlement date	6. 12,055,121,000	
7	Year-to-date increase (or decrease) in actuarial discount rate	7100	basis points
8	Percentage decrease in PBO for each 100 basis-point increase in the discount rate	8. 5.02%	
9	Liability gain or (loss): {(6) x (7) x (8)} x 100 see instructions		9. (604,781,000)
	Settlement gain or (loss):		
10	Accounting value of obligation which was settled	10. 185,561,000	
11	Settlement cost (e.g., price of purchased annuity contract)	11. 199,274,000	
12	Settlement gain or (loss): (10)-(11)		12. (13,713,000)
13	Total accumulated gain or (loss): (1)+(2)+(5)+(9)+(12)		13. (4,948,777,000)
14	Settlement ratio: (10)/(6)		14. 1.54%
15	Pretax gain recognizable in current income: (13) x (14)		15. (76,211,000)
	REPORTING COMPANY		
16	Portion of amount on line 15 allocated to reporting company		16. (4,300,000)
	Tax-affected gain:		
17	Tax rate	17. <u>35.40%</u> %	
18	Gain or (loss) after provision for income tax: 16 x [100% - (17)]		18. (2,777,800)
	Explain the basis of allocation used to derive the amount reported on line 16 from that reported on		
	Explain the basis of allocation used to derive the amount reported on line 16 from that reported on The amount on line 16 was determined based on the proportion of New York's actual lump sum pay compared to the total plan lump sum payouts. For the amount reported on line 16 specify: a. the amount recorded as income for the current year b. the amount deferred on the balance sheet c. amortization period for the deferred amount (specify beginning and ending dates). Briefly describe the event (e.g., settlement, curtailment or termination with short description of the chaits occurrence. In 2009, Verizon's Management Non-Parco pension plan lump sum pension distributions surpasse threshold equal to the sum of service cost and interest cost requiring settlement recognition per SF In addtion, (\$ 73.4M) and (\$ 6.0M) were allocated to Verizon New York in Q4 2009 as Curtailment and a settlement charge of (\$38.7M) was allocated in Q3 09. If the event involves the purchase of an annuity contract(s), state whether they are participating or no contracts. If they are participating, explain the terms and state the cost difference between the contra identical contracts without the participating feature.	youts ange) and the date of d the settlement AS 88. and Special Termination Be nparticipating	(4,300,000) (4,300,000) N/A

#### 56. ANALYSIS OF OPEB COSTS, FUNDING, AND DEFERRALS

- Report on Pages 88 through 91, the requested data concerning Postretirement Benefits Other than Pensions (OPEB). For these schedules, the measurement date, calculation of the data requested, and separate reporting for different types of OPEB plans shall be consistent with the disclosure requirements specified in SFAS-106 (Paragraphs 72-89). If the reporting company's OPEB benefits are provided through a joint plan with its parent company or holding company, report under the columnar heading "Total Company" the data applicable to the total plan (i.e., that of the parent or holding company. The columnar heading "New York State Jurisdiction" refers to the New York State jurisdictional operations of the reporting company, exclusive of amounts applicable to subsidiary companies which are subject to the Commission's jurisdiction but are separately reported.
- 2. The quantification of amounts reported on Lines 1 12 shall be as of the date reported on Line 13.
- 3. Report on Lines 1 3 the actuarial present value of benefits attributed employees' service rendered to the date reported on Line 13.
- 4. Report on Line 4 the amount the OPEB plan(s) could expect to receive for investments in a sale between a willing buyer and a willing seller, other than in a forced or liquidation sale.
- Report on Lines 5 and 6, the amounts applicable to OPEB that are recorded in internal reserves, net of their related deferred income tax effect. For New York State Jurisdictional Operations, creation of an internal reserve was required by the Commission's "Statement of Policy and Order Concerning the Accounting and Ratemaking Treatment for Pensions and OPEB" (issued September 7, 1993).
- 6. Report on Line 10 the amount of unrecognized net gain or loss (including plan asset gains and losses not yet reflected in the market-related value of the plan assets).
- 7 Report on Line 11 the amount of unrecognized net asset gain or loss not yet reflected in the market-related value of plan assets.
- In certain instances, a portion of the New York State Jurisdiction OPEB internal reserve may not be subject to the accrual of interest (e.g. in the company's last rate case a portion of the reserve may have been used to reduce rate base). Report on Line 12 the balance of the reserve, net of its related deferred income tax effect, which is subject to the accrual of interest.
- 9. Report on Line 14 the discount rate which was used to calculate the obligations reported on Lines 1-3.
- 10. Report on Line 15 the expected long-term return on plan assets reported on Line 4.
- 11. Report on Line 21 the net asset gain or loss deferred during the reporting year for later recognition. Do not include in this amount amortization of previously deferred gains or losses as these amounts are to be reported on Line 24.
- 12. The amount reported on Line 24 is to include the amortization of gains and losses arising from changes in assumptions.

For each plan, specify and explain in the space below any accounting changes or changes in assumptions or elected options made during the reporting year. Quantify the effects of each revision on each of the amounts reported on Page 89. Use a separate insert sheet if more space is necessary.

The medical trend assumption increased from (Pre-65/Post-65): 9.50%/10.50% in 2008, 8.00%/9.00% in 2009, 6.75%/7.75% in 2010, 5.75%/6.75% in 2011, 5.25%/5.75% in 2012, and 5.00%/5.00% ultimate in 2013 to the following schedule (Pre-65/Post-65): 8.50%/9.50% in 2009, 7.50%/8.50% in 2010, 6.50%/7.50% in 2011, 5.50%/6.50% in 2012, 5.00%/5.50% in 2013, and 5.00%/5.00% ultimate in 2014.

The discount rate was increased from 6.50% in 2008 to 6.75% in 2009.

The mortality rates changed from the RP-2000 Combined Healthy Mortality Table projected to 2008 using Scale AA and the 1977 Railroad Board Morality Table in 2008 to the RP-2000 Combined Healthy Mortality Table projected to 2009 using Scale AA and the RP-2000 Disabled Retiree Mortality Table in 2009.

These changes had the following effects on page 89:

Accumulated Postretirement Benefit Obligation (APBO) Unrecognized Gains/(Losses)	\$ 223,464,000 (223,464,000)
Service Cost	\$ (261,000)
Interest Cost	\$ 47,182,000
Expected Return on Assets (EROA)	\$ -
Amortization of (Gains)/Losses	\$ 15,844,000
Total OPEB Cost	\$ 62,765,000

ne					Total
-	Item				Company
0.	(a) ANALYSIS OF OPEB COSTS				(b)
		dahla da.			
	Accumulated Benefit Obligation Attribu	itable to:			¢ 40.005.000.000
	Retirees Covered by the Plan	ha			\$ <u>10,385,923,000</u> \$ <u>1,123,200,000</u>
2	Other Fully Eligible Plan Participan	IS			\$ 1,123,290,000
3	Other Active Plan Participants				\$ 2,007,820,000
4	Fair Value of Plan Assets Held in an E				\$ 1,108,233,000
_	Plan Assets Held in an Internal Reserv	e (net of tax):			¢
5	New York State Jurisdiction Other				\$\$
	Other Plan Assets (Specify	)			\$\$
7 3	Unrecognized Transition Obligation	)			\$0
)	Unrecognized Prior Service Costs				\$ 1,534,258,000
。 0	5				
1	Unrecognized Gains or (Losses)	rket Poleted Value o	f Acceta		
2	Gains or (Losses) Unrecognized in Ma			f tox)	\$ <u>(539,815,000)</u> \$
2 3	NYS Jurisdiction Internal Reserve Bala Date of Valuation for Amounts Reported	•		(an)	۵ 1/1/2009
3 4	Discount Rate				6.75%
4 5	Expected Long-Term Rate of Return of	n Assets (Exterior Fi	und)		8.25%
5 6	Interest Rate Applied to NYS Jurisdict		-		0.23%
7	Salary Progression Rate (if applicable)		Dalance		
'	NET PERIODIC OPEB COST				
8	Service Cost				\$ 134,122,000
9	Interest Cost				¥ 104,122,000 878,804,000
0	Actual Return on Plan Assets [ (Gain)	or Loss 1			(274,329,000)
1	Deferral of Asset Gain or (Loss)	01 2000 ]			143,250,000
2	Amortization of Transition Amount				0
3	Amortization of Unrecognized Prior Se	rvice Cost			161,548,000
4	Amortization of (Gains) or Losses from				196,646,000
25	(Gain) or Loss Due to a Temporary De		tantive Plan		0
26	Net Periodic OPEB Cost				\$ 1,240,041,000
	merged with the North Management p Jurisdictional Breakdown of Net				
		Intrastate	Intersta	ate Other	
		49,500,543	24,401,223	9,435,071	
	Service Cost		123,514,656	47,758,653	
	Service Cost Interest Cost	250,562,948	.20,01.,000		
		(20,027,281)	(9,872,420)	(3,817,308)	
	Interest Cost Return On Assets Amortization of Prior Service Cost			(3,817,308) 13,087,155	
	Interest Cost Return On Assets Amortization of Prior Service Cost Amortization of Net (Gain) Loss	(20,027,281) 68,660,983 <u>36,925,720</u>	(9,872,420) 33,846,336 <u>18,202,482</u>	13,087,155 <u>7,038,242</u>	
	Interest Cost Return On Assets Amortization of Prior Service Cost	(20,027,281) 68,660,983	(9,872,420) 33,846,336	13,087,155	
	Interest Cost Return On Assets Amortization of Prior Service Cost Amortization of Net (Gain) Loss	(20,027,281) 68,660,983 <u>36,925,720</u>	(9,872,420) 33,846,336 <u>18,202,482</u>	13,087,155 <u>7,038,242</u>	
	Interest Cost Return On Assets Amortization of Prior Service Cost Amortization of Net (Gain) Loss	(20,027,281) 68,660,983 <u>36,925,720</u>	(9,872,420) 33,846,336 <u>18,202,482</u>	13,087,155 <u>7,038,242</u>	
	Interest Cost Return On Assets Amortization of Prior Service Cost Amortization of Net (Gain) Loss	(20,027,281) 68,660,983 <u>36,925,720</u>	(9,872,420) 33,846,336 <u>18,202,482</u>	13,087,155 <u>7,038,242</u>	
	Interest Cost Return On Assets Amortization of Prior Service Cost Amortization of Net (Gain) Loss	(20,027,281) 68,660,983 <u>36,925,720</u>	(9,872,420) 33,846,336 <u>18,202,482</u>	13,087,155 <u>7,038,242</u>	
	Interest Cost Return On Assets Amortization of Prior Service Cost Amortization of Net (Gain) Loss	(20,027,281) 68,660,983 <u>36,925,720</u>	(9,872,420) 33,846,336 <u>18,202,482</u>	13,087,155 <u>7,038,242</u>	
	Interest Cost Return On Assets Amortization of Prior Service Cost Amortization of Net (Gain) Loss	(20,027,281) 68,660,983 <u>36,925,720</u>	(9,872,420) 33,846,336 <u>18,202,482</u>	13,087,155 <u>7,038,242</u>	

# 56A. ANALYSIS OF OPEB COSTS, FUNDING AND DEFERRALS (Continued)

## 56B. ANALYSIS OF OPEB COSTS, FUNDING AND DEFERRALS (Continued)

- 1. Report on Line 3 items such as transfers of excess pension funds from the company's pension trust fund to an account set up under Section401 (h) of the Internal Revenue
- 2. Report on Line 5 items of income (e.g., dividends and interest).
- 3. The amount reported on Line 9 should be the same amount as that reported on Line 4 on Page 89.

Line		Total
No.	Item	Company
	(a)	(b)
	EXTERNALLY HELD OPEB DEDICATED FUNDS OR TRUSTS	
1	Fair Value of Plan Assets at Beginning of Period	\$1,108,233,000
	Contributions to the Fund:	
2	Deposits of Company Funds	0
3	Transfers from Pension Related Funds	0
4	Other *	0
5	Income or (Loss) Earned on Fund Assets	53,500,000
6	Capital Appreciation or (Depreciation) of Fund Assets	240,143,000
7	Cost Benefits Paid from the Fund To or For Plan Participants	(82,788,000)
8	Other Expenses Paid By the Fund **	(19,314,000)
9	Fair Value of Plan Assets at End of the Period	\$1,503,978,000

\* Specify the source of any amount reported on Line 4.

\*\* Specify the type and amount of any expenses reported on Line 8.

### 56C. ANALYSIS OF OPEB COSTS, FUNDING AND DEFERRALS (Continued)

- The data requested on Lines 1 through 12 are for the internal reserve, the establishment of which is required by the Commission's "Statement of Policy and Order Concerning the Accounting and Ratemaking Treatment for Pensions and Postretirement Benefits Other Than Pensions" (Case 91-M-0890, issued and effective September 7, 1993). The amounts reported below are to be consistent with the definitions and intent contained in that Statement.
- 2. The "rate allowance" to be reported on Line 2 is the amount which was projected to be charged to expense accounts (i.e., not charged to construction, depreciation, nor the rate base allowance related to capitalized OPEB costs) in the company's latest rate proceeding, adjusted to actual Kwh (etc.) sales as per the above Policy Statement.
- 3. The amount reported on Line 9 less the amount on Line 10 should total the amount reported on Line 5 of Page 89.
- 4. In certain instances, a portion of the OPEB internal reserve may not be subject to the accrual of interest (e.g., in the company's last rate case, a portion of the reserve may have been used as a rate base reduction). Report on Line 12 the balance of the reserve, net of its related deferred income tax effect, which is subject to the accrual of interest.
- 5. The Commission's September 7, 1993 Policy Statement on pensions and OPEB stated that, except under certain circumstances, the difference between 1) the rate allowance for OPEB expense, plus any pension related or other funds or credits the company is directed to use for OPEB purposes, and 2) OPEB expense determined as required therein, are to be deferred for future recovery. Report on Lines 13 through 17 the amounts relating to this requirement.

		New York State
_ine	Item	Jurisdiction
No.	(a)	(b)
	OPEB RELATED ASSETS RECORDED IN AN INTERNAL RESERVE	
1	Balance in Internal Reserve at Beginning of the Period - [ (Debit) / Credit ]	N/A
2	Amount of the Company's Latest Rate Allowance for OPEB Expense	N/A
3	Amount of OPEB costs actually charged to Construction	N/A
4	Pension Related or Other Funds or Credits this Commission Directed the Company	N/A
	to Use for OPEB Purposes	N/A
5	Interest Accrued on Fund Balance	N/A
6	Cost Benefits Paid to or for Plan Participants	N/A
7	Amount Transferred to an External OPEB Dedicated Fund	N/A
8	Other Debits or Credits to the Internal Reserve *	N/A
9	Balance in Internal Reserve at End of the Period	N/A
10	Balance of Deferred Income Tax Applicable to the Internal Reserve	N/A
11	Interest Rate Applied to Internal Reserve Balances	N/A
12	Internal Reserve Balance Subject to Accrual of Interest (net of tax)	N/A
	ACCUMULATED DEFERRED OPEB EXPENSE	N/A
13	Accumulated Deferred Balance Beginning of Period - [Debit / (Credit)]	N/A
14	Deferral Applicable to Current Year Variation	N/A
15	Amortization of Previous Deferrals	N/A
16	Accumulated Deferred Balance at End of Period	N/A
17	Balance of Deferred Income Tax Applicable to Deferred OPEB Expense at the End of Period	N/A
	* Briefly explain any amounts reported on Line 8.	

223-93

### THIS PAGE LEFT BLANK INTENTIONALLY

## THIS PAGE LEFT BLANK INTENTIONALLY

#### 59. GENERAL SERVICES AND LICENSES, ADVISORY, MANAGEMENT, ENGINEERING, OR PURCHASING SERVICES

- 1. Respondents shall report all services rendered by or provided to affiliated and nonaffiliated companies under a license agreement, a general service contract, or other arrangement for furnishing of general accounting, advisory, engineering, financial, legal, patent, purchasing or other general services of a continuous nature.
- 2. Report the valuation method used; tariffed rate or cost.
- 3. Aggregate all Other Company items under \$100,000 for Class A and \$25,000 for Class B Telecommunications Companies.

		Valuation	Account	Service Provided		
Line	Name of Affiliate or Other Company	Method	No.	For/To		Amount
No.	(a)	(b)	(C)	(d)		(e)
	Affiliates:					••
1	Cellco Partnership			Provided to Affiliates	\$	13,838,965
2	Empire City Subway Co			Provided to Affiliates		1,149,559
3	Vz Avenue Corp			Provided to Affiliates		117,011
4	Vz Business Global LLC			Provided to Affiliates		32,057,545
5	Vz Business Network Services Inc			Provided to Affiliates		360,978
6	Vz Corporate Services Corp			Provided to Affiliates		16,035,904
7	Vz Corporate Services Group			Provided to Affiliates		152,905
8	Vz Data Services Inc			Provided to Affiliates		4,831,139
9	Vz Capital Corp			Provided to Affiliates		900,929
10	Vz Enterprise Solutions LLC			Provided to Affiliates		19,759,996
11	Vz Globel Network Inc			Provided to Affiliates		1,236,071
12	Vz Online LLC			Provided to Affiliates		645,093,534
13	Vz Long Distance LLC			Provided to Affiliates		51,930,618
14	Vz Network Integration Corp			Provided to Affiliates		(556,198)
15	Vz Select Services Inc			Provided to Affiliates		5,617,299
16	Vz Services Corp			Provided to Affiliates		20,571,899
17	Vz California Inc			Provided to Affiliates		275,964
18	Vz Washington DC Inc			Provided to Affiliates		171,484
19	Vz Delaware LLC			Provided to Affiliates		380,956
20	Vz New England Inc			Provided to Affiliates		19,356,223
21	Vz Maryland Inc			Provided to Affiliates		1,057,546
22	Vz New Jersey Inc			Provided to Affiliates		1,077,510
23	Vz Pennsylvania Inc			Provided to Affiliates		19,654,366
24	Vz Virginia Inc			Provided to Affiliates		1,718,764
25	Vz Florida LLC			Provided to Affiliates		101,562
26	Vz North Inc			Provided to Affiliates		146,718
27	All Other Affiliates under 100K			Provided to Affiliates		215,480
28						-,
29	Total Affiliates				\$	857,254,727
30					Ť	, - ,
31						
32	Other Companies:					
33						
34						
35						
36						
37						
38						
39						
40						
41						
41						
42	Aggregate of All Other Items					
43 44	Total Other Companies					0
44	Total General Services and Licenses				\$	857,254,727
				1	Ψ	223-95

223-95

### 59. GENERAL SERVICES AND LICENSES, ADVISORY, MANAGEMENT, ENGINEERING, OR PURCHASING SERVICES

		Valuation	Account	Service Provided	
Line	Name of Affiliate or Other Company	Method	No.	For/To	Amount
No.	(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)
140.	(α)	(6)	(0)	(0)	(0)
1	Cellco Partnership			Purchased from Affiliates	\$6,205,407
2	Empire City Subway Co			Purchased from Affiliates	90,564,841
3	Exchange Indemnity Co			Purchased from Affiliates	59,343,205
4	Telesector Resources Group Inc			Purchased from Affiliates	268,574
5	Vz Business Global LLC			Purchased from Affiliates	614,391
6	Vz Business Network Servces Inc			Purchased from Affiliates	71,762,672
7	Vz Corporate Services Corp			Purchased from Affiliates	358,584,345
8	Vz Corporate Services Group			Purchased from Affiliates	254,764,391
9	Vz Corporate Resources Group			Purchased from Affiliates	230,037,512
10	Vz Data Services Inc			Purchased from Affiliates	239,250,488
11	Vz Online Inc			Purchased from Affiliates	113,141
12	Vz Network Funding Corp			Purchased from Affiliates	364,689
13	Vz Select Services Inc			Purchased from Affiliates	3,248,160
14	Vz Services Corp			Purchased from Affiliates	1,038,121,364
15	Vz Services Operations Inc			Purchased from Affiliates	18,154,621
16	Vz Services Organization Inc			Purchased from Affiliates	97,729,238
17	Vz North Inc			Purchased from Affiliates	122,062,957
18	GTE Southwest Incorporated			Purchased from Affiliates	1,495,212
19	Vz California Inc			Purchased from Affiliates	511,731
20	Vz Northwest Inc			Purchased from Affiliates	100,495
21	Vz South Inc			Purchased from Affiliates	557,680
22	Vz Florida LLC			Purchased from Affiliates	1,388,444
23	Vz New England Inc			Purchased from Affiliates	92,699,259
24	Vz Maryland Inc			Purchased from Affiliates	321,801
25	Vz New Jersey Inc			Purchased from Affiliates	3,429,135
26	Vz Pennsylvania Inc			Purchased from Affiliates	4,550,982
27	Vz Virginia Inc			Purchased from Affiliates	9,618,128
28	Vz West Virgina Inc			Purchased from Affiliates	271,223
29	All Other Affiliates under 100K			Purchased from Affiliates	-
30					
31	Total Affiliates			_	2,706,134,086
32	Other Companies:				
33	BI PERFORMANCE SERVICES			Advertising	148,166
34	COMFORCE TELECOM INC			Professional Svcs	182,929
35	CRESCENT UTILITIES	l		Professional Svcs	405,025
36	EXAMINATION MANAGEMENT SERVICES IN	С		Legal	106,991
37	FOLEY, SMIT, OBOYLE AND WEISMAN			Legal	469,711
38	GIBBONS PC			Legal	472,710
39	GIBSON DUNN & CRUTCHER LLP			Legal	195,224
40	LOURDES INDUSTRIES LLC			Professional Svcs	159,280
41	RJE TELECOM LLC			Professional Svcs	621,723
42	ROBSON FORENSIC INC			Professional Svcs	387,398
	(Continued on Page 94-B)				

94-A

### 59. GENERAL SERVICES AND LICENSES, ADVISORY, MANAGEMENT, ENGINEERING, OR PURCHASING SERVICES

			· -		
		Valuation	Account	Service Provided	<b>A</b>
Line	Name of Affiliate or Other Company	Method	No.	For/To	Amount
No.	(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)
43	SCHLAM STONE & DOLAN			Professional Svcs	\$459,654
43 44	SOLOMON & SOLOMON PC				310,499
44 45	STEWART GREENBLATT MANNING & BAEZ			Legal Legal	173,323
43	TEK SYSTEMS			Professional Svcs	111,812
40	THIRD PARTY SOLUTIONS LLC			Legal	258,257
47	VAN WAGNER KIOSK ADVERTISING LLC			Advertising	148,784
40	VENTANTONIO & WILDENHAIN			Legal	966,257
43 50				Legal	500,257
50					
52					
53					
54					
55					
56					
57					
58					
59					
60					
61					
62					
63					
64					
65					
66					
67					
68					
69					
70					
71					
72 73					
73 74					
74 75					
76					
70					
78					
70					
80					
81					
82					
83					
	Aggregate of All Other Items				
1	Total Other Companies				5,577,743
	Total General Services and Licenses				\$ 2,711,711,829
		94-	B		

94-B

## 60. LIFELINE TELEPHONE SERVICES

1. Show separately, by month, the amount of customers for each Lifeline service.

### The total shown in column (d) is the total customers receiving Lifeline services, column (a)+(b)+(c).

		Nu	mber of Customers		
	Flat Rate	Basic Message	Locality	Total	Link-Up
		Rate	Waivers	Lifeline	Customers
	(a)	(b)	(C)	(d)	(e)
January	49,860	207,945		257,805	1,234
February	49,987	209,310		259,297	1,452
March	49,232	207,405		256,637	1,184
April	49,015	207,847		256,862	1,198
May	48,794	208,103		256,897	1,250
June	48,250	207,111		255,361	1,288
July	47,774	206,803		254,577	1,228
August	47,784	207,495		255,279	1,429
September	47,036	205,754		252,790	1,132
October	46,785	206,367		253,152	1,249
November	39,194	177,289		216,483	1,067
December	40,022	182,805		222,827	1,023

#### 61. ACCESS LINES IN SERVICE

- 1. Access lines are any and all facilities appearing at a customer's premises for which an access line charge is made as provided for in company tariffs.
- 2. Multi-line business access lines shall include all access lines provided to businesses with two or more lines on the same premises (i.e., two line service, key telephone system services, PBX system services).
- 3. Public access lines shall include all access lines provided to serve public coin telephones, semi-public coin telephones, customer owned coin operated telephones (COCOTS) and credit card telephones.
- 4. Private Line Circuits are telephone facilities furnished under contracts providing exclusive service, i.e., service not requiring central office switching operations.

			Number of A	Access Lines		
			During	During the Year		
.ine No.	Division of Territory (a)	At Beginning of the Year (b)	Added (c)	Discontinued (d)	At End of the Year (e)	
1		Trade Secret	Trade Secret	Trade Secret	Trade Secret	
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10		5,987,660	730,569	1,447,577	5,277,27	

			NUMBE	ER AT END OF THE Y	'EAR			_
			Access Lines Classi	fied by Type				
	Bus	iness	Public		Residential		Mobile	Private
	Single	Multi-Line				Four or More	Access	Circuits
Line	Line	(Instr. 2)	(Instr. 3)	One Party	Two Party	Parties	Lines	(Instr. 4)
No.	(f)	(g)	(h)	(i)	(j)	(k)	(I)	(m)
1	Trade Secret	Trade Secret	Trade Secret	Trade Secret	Trade Secret	Trade Secret	Trade Secret	Trade Secret
2								
3								
4								
5								
6								
7								
8								
9								
10	0	2,080,647	61,213	3,130,649	1,853	2,910	0	228,784

#### 62. TELEPHONE CALLS

- Show the particulars called for concerning telephone calls originating from respondent's stations in each of the general divisions of territory in which telephone service is given by the respondent within the State of New York. Divisions of territory lying wholly outside the State of New York may be grouped under one heading.
- 2. The numbers shown in column (c) may be based on an actual count taken periodically during the year. Describe in a note the general characteristics of the methods employed in arriving at the numbers shown.
- 3. As used in this schedule, a "local call" means one between two points, both of which are within the local service area of the calling telephone; and a "toll call" means one to a point outside of the local service area of the calling telephone.

2008				ORIGINATING FROM	InterLATA	Intrastate	InterLATA	Interstate	
Line No.	State or Territory (a)	Total Local Calls (b)	Toll Messages (c)	Calls Billed Minutes (d)	Toll Messages (e)	Calls Billed Minutes (f)	Toll Messages (g)	Calls Billed Minutes (h)	Total Calls (i)
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9		Trade Secret	Trade Secret	Trade Secret	Trade Secret	Trade Secret	Trade Secret	Trade Secret	Trade Secret
10		7,110,962,279	128,553,997	730,884,892	4,177,315,565	9,667,810,014	1,655,181,166	9,979,251,240	13,072,013,00

## **63. STATISTICS RELATING TO TELEPHONE SERVICE QUALITY**

1. To calculate the Average for the Year for column (b) below, add together each of the monthly company-wide results and divide by 12.

- 2. Measurement Opportunities are the total number of monthly measurements for the year taken at the appropriate entity reporting level (e.g., central office entity for Customer Trouble Report Rate; Maintenance Center for Percent Out-of-Service Over 24 Hours, etc.).
- "Objective Level", "Weakspot Level", and "Surveillance Level Failure" are defined in the Commission's Telephone Service Standards (Section 603 of 16NYCRR). Certain smaller companies may not be required to report on all of the following service measurements. Please refer to the Service Standards before completing the following schedule.
- 4. For Business Office Answer, Repair Service Answer, Directory Assistance Answer, Intercept Answer, and Toll & Assistance Answer specify which of the two alternative standards the company used during the year. (See Section 603.12 (d) of 16 NYCRR.)

			TOTAL COMPANY SERVICE QUALITY DATA					
				Measurem	ent Oppor	tunities		Number of
_ine	Service Measurement	Average for	Cumulative	At Object	ive Level	At Weaks	spot Level	Surveillance
No.		the Year	Annual Total	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Level Failure
	(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)	(f)	(g)	(h)
1	Customer Trouble Report Rate Per 100 Access Lines	2	6468	5608	86.7%	*	*	1
2	Percent Missed Repair Appointments	17	336	270	80.4%			3
3	Percent Out-of-Service Over 24 Hours	28	336	147	43.8%			14
4	Percent Regular Orders Installed Within 5 Days	89	300	288	96.0%			
5	Percent Installation Appointments Not Met	6	300	282	94.0%			
6	Business Office Answer (Standard:)	75	96	41	42.7%			4
7	Repair Service Answer (Standard:)	78	48	37	77.1%			:
8	Directory Assistance Answer (Standard:)							
9	Intercept Answer (Standard:)							
10	Toll and Assistance Answer (Standard:)	2	12	12	100.0%			
11	Dial Tone Speed							
12	Blockages and Failures							
13	Orders for Regrades Held Over 30 Days							
14	TOTAL		7896	6685		0	<u> </u>	250
			4			1	L	•
15	Number of Customer Complaints to the Public Service C	ommission Du	uring the Year:	556				
-94								

### 64. PLANT EXTENSIONS TO SERVE NEW RESIDENTIAL SUBDIVISIONS

Report on telephone facilities constructed during the year to serve new residential subdivisions pursuant to 16 NYCRR Part 604.

1 2 3	A. Direct Buried (Plowed) Lines Total Length Cost of Plowing Only	
2 3		
3	Cost of Plowing Only	0
		\$0.00
	Average Cost of Plowing Only	
	B. Sole Occupancy Trenched Lines	
4	Total Length	5,814
5	Cost of Trenching Only	\$61,940.00
6	Average Cost of Trenching Only	\$10.65
	C. Shared Occupancy Trenched Lines	
7	Total Length	67,836
8	Cost of Trenching (telephone portion) Only	\$ 1,318,206.00
9	Average Cost of Trenching (telephone portion) Only	\$19.43
<u> </u>	II. Plant Constructed To Connect Subdivisions To The Existing Telephone Distribution S	bystem
	A. Facilities Placed Underground	bystem
10		
10 11	A. Facilities Placed Underground	
	A. Facilities Placed Underground Total Length	768
11	A. Facilities Placed Underground Total Length Total Cost	768 \$ 13,756.40
11	A. Facilities Placed Underground Total Length Total Cost Average Total Cost	768 \$ 13,756.40
11 12	A. Facilities Placed Underground Total Length Total Cost Average Total Cost B. Facilities Placed Overhead	768 \$ 13,756.40 17.91

	65. DISTRIBUTION OF TOTAL COMPENSATION OF EMPLO	DYEES
Line No.	Account Group (a)	Amount (b)
1 2 3 4	Operating Expenses Telecommunications Plant In Service Telecommunications Plant Under Construction Accumulated Depreciation	\$1,609,078,481 196,335,796 149,195,342 53,321,963
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Other (specify): Billed Custom Work	0
20	Total Compensation of Officers and Employees	\$2,007,931,582
	65A. NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES	
21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30	Network Operations Operator Services & Business Office Accounting & Finance Engineering General & Administrative Plant	303 3,976 10 806 129 14,449
31 32	Total Employees	19,673